NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

VOL. CXXXXIV. No. 23829. 華西林字 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 8, 1941 Registered at the C.P.O. Postage: China and Japan 2 cents. abroad 40 cents. THIRTY CENTS

Aerodromes in Syria Now Fully Controlled by Nazis

Ankara, June 7.

FRENCH planes have been withdrawn to Rayak from the airports of Damascus, Aleppo and Palmyra, which are now under complete German control. German aircraft in Syria are estimated at 150 to 200 machines. German planes are frequently seen flying between Syria and Rhodes, including troop-carriers.

German landings at Latakia are not confirmed here. It is pointed out that only small ships could use the port, and the report that Latakia harbour is being developed by the Germans, is discredited by well-informed quarters in Ankara.—Reuter.

Cairo, June 7.

News from Syria is scanty, though Cairo is full of reports that German tourists are still arriving there, and that a large number of the Germans are trained in the use of French weapons.

German troop-carriers are also rumoured to have been seen at aerodromes in Syria, and it is significant that the latest R.A.F. communique refers to an attack on Italian planes at Aleppo.—Reuter.

Nazi Control Reported

Cairo, June 7.

German technicians and officers stationed in Beirut have taken over almost complete charge of Syrian Government affairs, travellers who arrived in Cairo from Syria declared yesterday. They doubted, however, whether any great force of German ground troops had been landed as yet.

Competent quarters who have extremely close knowledge of the present situation in Syria said they believed that only chaos to the worst degree could result if Vichy fully complied with the Axis machinations in Syria.

It was recalled that General Henri Dentz, High Commissioner to Syria, recently stated that the French Army would defend the country and the Syrian population for the French.

This was considered questionable as in recent weeks French commanders, pilots and soldiers have rallied in increasing numbers to the "Free French" forces of General Charles de Gaulle.

The French Army of the Levant was not considered an efficient fighting force since it consists of a motley crowd of Syrian, Senegalese, Armenian and Indo-Chinese troops. Some of these were said to be led by officers who were against Vichy and might follow the example set by Colonel Collet, who recently deserted to Palestine.—United Press.

Rhodes and Allepo Raided

London, June 7.

An aerodrome in the island of Rhodes, and Aleppo, in Syria, were among targets heavily bombed by the R.A.F. yesterday.

Bombs straddled the runways and fell among hangars and other buildings on the airfield attacked at Rhodes, causing a number of violent explosions, which were followed by fires.

In the raid on Aleppo, one Italian plane was destroyed by a direct hit. Bombs were also seen to burst on hangars, and columns of thick black smoke rose from the aerodrome after the attack.

In North Africa British aircraft bombed military buildings at Derna, in Cyrenaica, and also the harbour at Benghazi, while in Abyssinia bombing and machine-gun attacks were carried out on enemy positions and mechanical transport by British and South African aircraft.

From all these operations only one plane is missing.—Reuter.

Transjordan Garrison Reinforced

Beirut, June 7.

Great Britain's Middle East Command was reported yesterday to be reinforcing its garrison in Transjordan with 10,000 troops which have been moved to points near Irbid, close to the Syrian border.—United Press.

Sumarines in Beirut

Ankara, June 7.

Eight German pocket submarines were seen in Beirut harbour last week, it is reliably reported here.—Reuter.

Leaflets on Jerusalem

Jerusalem, June 7.

A French aeroplane flew over Jerusalem on Friday morning dropping leaflets addressed to Frenchmen. They declared that the people were misled, as it was untrue that German air formations were occuping Syrian air bases or German soldiers had arrived.—Reuter.

Germans Believed Asking Removal Of Weygand

Madrid, June 7.

Informed quarters yesterday reported that Germany had demanded the removal of Generalissimo Maxime Weygand from his post as Commander-in-Chief of French African Forces because he had opposed "wider" Franco-German collaboration.

Vichy officially denied the reports.

Generalissimo Weygand was reported to have threatened to resist any further German penetration of North Africa.—United Press.

Vichy Replies to Hull

Vichy, June 7.

Vichy's reply to Mr. Cordell Hull's warning is given in an authorized statement last night expressing surprise that the Secretary of State should describe Vichy policy as one of aggression and oppression.

It states that the policy is aimed at no one else and does not harm the interests of any other Power, and is inspired by a sole desire "to establish better relations in Europe, and maintain freedom of the French Empire and its lines of communication against any attack."

"The French Government," the statement adds, "is anxious to preserve friendly relations with the United States, which should understand that the primary task is to safeguard the vital interests of France and her empire."—Reuter.

Cabinet Meeting

Zurich, June 7.

A meeting of the Vichy Cabinet seems to have decided to abandon the plan to attack French colonies under the Free French leader, General Charles de Gaulle, and to maintain the African situation unchanged, according to reports from Vichy to the "Neue Zuercher Zeitung."

General Maxime Weygand, Vichy's Delegate-General in north and west Africa, these reports add, will not go to Syria but return to Africa. The defence of Syria is stated to have been the chief subject of discussion at the cabinet meeting.—Reuter.

Renegade Chief in Egypt Tracked Down

Cairo, June 7.

A three-week hunt throughout Egypt for Aziz el Masri and two young Egyptian flying officers, with whom the former chief of the Egyptian General Staff attempted to make a getaway in an Egyptian army plane at dawn on May 16, ended early yesterday afternoon.

They were found in a small Egyptian village on the outskirts of Cairo, a few miles from police headquarters.

A reward of £1,000 was offered, and the whole resources of the Egyptian police were called upon in the course of the hunt, which entailed combing part of the Western Desert of Cairo, where an overturned car, believed to belong to the fugitives, was discovered some miles from the Pyramids a few days after their flight.

The arrests are considered a triumph for the police, owing to the ease with which suspects and others can disappear in the Cairo underworld or in the interior.—Reuter.

Pope Aids French Relief

London, June 7.

The Pope has given 200,000 francs for French relief, Toulouse radio announces.—Reuter.

British Coast Shelled as R.A.F. Raids French Ports

London, June 7.

GERMAN long-range guns mounted on the French coast were in action early this morning and Nazi planes were active over the Straits of Dover. People in a town on the south-east coast were awakened by heavy explosions.

A gun battery at Boulogne began the bombardment with salvoes of two shells each. After several of these, a battery at Cape Gris Nez sent over four gun salvoes which rocked the town.

While the guns at Cape Gris Nez were firing, British bombers were operating over the French coast, where search-lights swept the sky and tracer-shells were fired towards the British planes.

Last night, only a few enemy aircraft flew inland, states this morning's Air Ministry communique. In one London district and at a town in the south-east, some damage was done and there was a small number of casualties.

Few Bombs on Britain

Enemy air activity over this country during daylight on Friday was very slight. Bombs were dropped by single aircraft at two points in north-eastern England. Nobody was seriously injured, says an Air Ministry communique.

Nazi Raid on Alexandria

The Nazi air attack on Alexandria on Wednesday, which took a toll of over 150 dead and 200 injured, was the first raid from Crete, according to the official German news agency.—Reuter.

Egypt Protests

Cairo, June 7.

The Egyptian Government has lodged a strong protest with Germany and Italy against the bombing of Alexandria, it was revealed today. It was understood the Government would recover losses caused by the raid through seizure of German and Italian property in Egypt.

Egyptian officials yesterday visited Alexandria, and made plans for extension of Air Raid Precautions services.—United Press.

Nazis Lose 23 Planes

London, June 7.

During the week ending at dawn today, 17 German aircraft were destroyed around Britain and no British aircraft was lost.

Over Germany and German-occupied territory, 13 British machines were lost, while five German fighters and one bomber were destroyed.—Reuter.

2,000 Italians Captured in Abyssinia

London, June 7.

Two thousand prisoners and 14 guns have been captured by British forces in operations in Abyssinia. Today's Cairo communique states:—"Libya: Nothing of importance to report.

"Abyssinia: In face of exceptional physical and climatic difficulties east and west African troops advancing towards Jimma have crossed the formidable River Omo and captured Abalti, together with 1,000 Italian prisoners. In the south, further forces from east and west Africa advancing from Soddu also successfully crossed the River Omo, following up this operation by an attack at dawn which was successful in capturing 14 guns and 1,000 prisoners. A counter-attack was repulsed with heavy losses to the enemy.

"Iraq: The situation remains calm."

No Easy Task

The British success in forcing a crossing of the River Omo in two places was no easy task, says a despatch from Nairobi. In the Abalti area, the river averages 50 yards in width and flows through a broad valley commanded on the site the Italians occupied by a steep escarpment. The Italians used natural advantages to the fullest extent, placing artillery and machine-guns in positions commanding all approaches.

The determination of the British and east and west African forces advancing on Jimma overcame all these obstacles and the entire defences in this area have now been captured, together with 1,000 European prisoners.

The forces pushing from Soddu have crossed the river at a point where it is swollen by rains and averages 100 yards in width. This considerable obstacle was staunchly defended by the Italians but they failed to hold up the Imperial troops.—Reuter.

Lull on All Fronts

Cairo, June 7.

A lull prevails on all fronts at present, apart from air activity, according to a Middle East communique.

In the Western Desert normal patrolling continues, with occasional minor clashes. Having reached the bottom of Halfaya Pass the enemy show no disposition to proceed further, and there is no evidence of any increase in the number of their vehicles. They are at present holding a line of old Italian posts not extending very far southward.

S. Africans In Middle East

The presence of South African forces in the Middle East and the arrival in Egypt of Col. Stallard, Union Minister of Mines, as a representative of Gen. Jan Smuts were simultaneously announced last night.

A communique says that Col. Stallard recently arrived in Egypt "in order to visit various South African formations now in that country. He was accompanied by Brigadier C.H. Blaine, Union Defence Secretary. After calliing on the Premier, Gen. Wavell, and Air Marshal A. W. Tedder, new Commander-in-Chief of the R.A.F. in the Middle East. Col. Stallard will inspect various camps where African troops are stationed. These seasoned troops have created the most favourable impression and have received a warm welcome from their comrades in the Imperial and Allied forces."

For some time past South African troops have been moving steadily northwards, the movement having been begun before the fall of Addis Ababa.

A promise of adequate air support for the New Zealand expeditionary force in its next battle was given by the New Zealand Prime Minister, Mr. Peter Fraser, addressing New Zealanders from Crete in a desert camp where they are resting and re-equipping.

Air Support

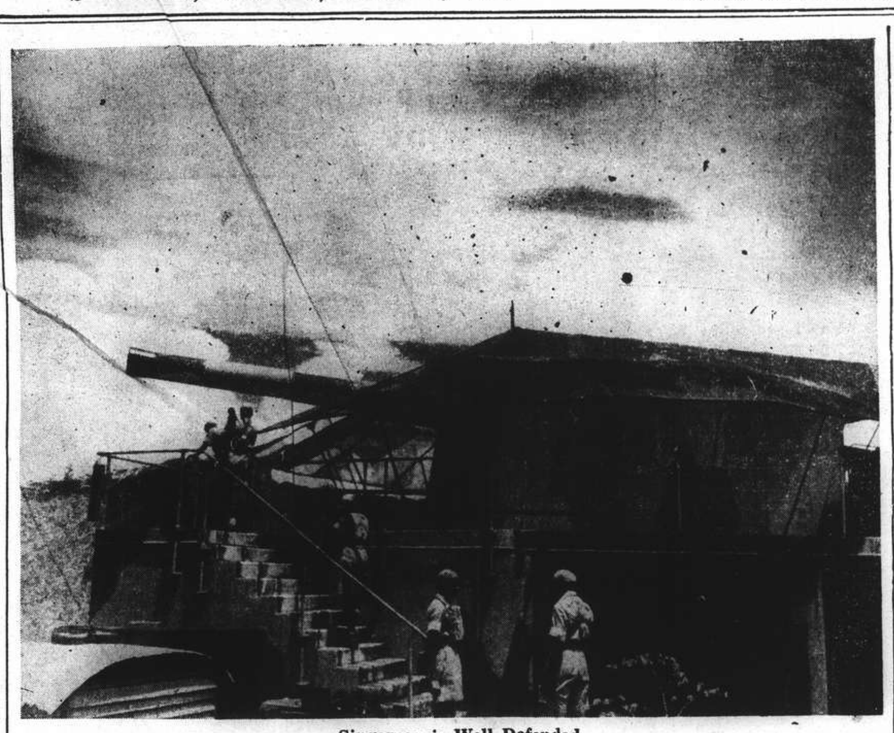
"We must and will see that the men who proved more than equal man for man to the Nazi tyrant will have when next they go into the fight that adequate air support and ground equipment which will enable you to sweep the hordes of Nazis back where they came from," said Mr. Fraser.

He told the men they were not defeated because of any superiority of Nazi personnel or moral nor because of any weakening in their own ranks of fighting determination or spirit. "You were literally blasted out of Crete by an air attack no flesh and blood could stand," he added.

They had proved beyond doubt that parachute troops could be defeated and in doing that they had achieved a "great victory" not only for their own country but also the motherland, he added.

"After what you did in Crete it is unlikely that any German parachutists will ever land in the United Kingdom," Mr. Fraser said. "That at least was achieved. I wish to pay a tribute, and you will all agree it is well-deserved, to the fleet under Admiral Cunningham. I was engaged on behalf of New Zealand in frequent discussions with the Admiral and his staff regarding the evacuation and I can say the risks taken by him and the men of the Navy were unprecedented. Everything humanly possible was done to get the maximum number of our men away.

"From what I heard in our hospital from men suffering from wounds and sickness at that time the kindness and consideration, efficiency of treatment and warmth of reception aboard the warships was really beyond praise."—Reuter.



Singapore is Well Defended

This is one of the first pictures which the censors in Singapore have allowed to get out. It shows a well-camouflaged gun, with a crew of Indian gunners who man it.

Dutch Watch Carefully for Next Japanese Move

Batavia, June 7.

DUTCH officials in the Netherlands East Indies today adopted an attitude of watchful waiting pending Tokyo's reaction to failure of the economic negotiations between Japan and the N.E.I.

Mr. H. J. Van Mook, chief Dutch delegate to the parleys, reiterated today that the Dutch intended to stick to every detail of the note he handed to Mr. Kenkichi Yoshizawa, head of the Japanese delegation, yesterday. The "strong man of the Indies" appeared to be extremely tired today as a result of the long-drawn-out negotiations.

The general Dutch attitude toward the possibility of war could be summed up in this phrase: "Whether it comes now or later makes little difference." The Dutch were confident, however, in view of the fact that important deliveries of war materials from the United States have arrived here already this month.

Characteristic of the general feeling in the N.E.I. was the editorial by the "Bataviaasch Nieuwsblad" today:

"We await word from Tokyo. It is unnecessary to have bad feeling between Batavia and Tokyo as a result of the negotiations breaking off. We are not holding from Japan goods vital to her existence. If we were, there would be cause for ill feeling.

"It is likely there will be further press outbursts from Tokyo but the N.E.I. will continue the same course unchanged because we have fulfilled all the requirements of a good neighbour as well as those of a country at war," the newspaper concluded.

Mr. Van Mook indicated that the N.E.I. answer to Japan's demands was premised on the following two statements of policy.

1. Any New Order of East Asia is absolutely out of the question as far as the N.E.I. is concerned; 2. The N.E.I. will not make available any supplies of raw materials which might find their way to the enemy.

In an official statement following delivery of the Dutch reply to Mr. Kenkichi Yoshizawa, chief Japanese delegate, Mr. Van Mook declared that "I can not reveal contents of the answer as this is barely in the Japanese hands.

No Aid to Enemy

"The Dutch Government, however, has fully maintained its standpoint and principles concerning development of N.E.I. and will continue to do so. Measures will be kept up to prevent direct or indirect aid to the enemy, but the Dutch Government, of course, does not object within these limits to contributing as previously toward the growth of economic intercourse between the two countries," the statement concluded.

Mr. Yoshizawa, despite his announcement that Japan will not be satisfied with the N.E.I. answer, played a quiet game of golf last night with the British Consul-General.

Mr. Kenkichi Yoshizawa, chief Japanese delegate to the Netherlands East Indies trade parley, declared last night that "I will either go or stay" and continue negotiations after the Dutch have cleared up a number of points in their reply to the "final" Japanese proposals submitted last May 14.

Asked if war was possible as a result of the present situation, Mr. Yoshizawa declared that "that is a matter beyond my scope as a negotiator and rests entirely with Tokyo."

[United Press.

(Continued on page 2, col. 2 *)

Japan to Make "Final Attempt" In Batavia

Tokyo, June 7.

Although the counter-proposals of the Netherlands East Indies Government are considered unsatisfactory, the Japanese economic delegation will make a "final attempt" to reach an agreement through further negotiations, and it is felt that some time will be needed in order to determine whether or not the N.E.I. authorities really intend to bring the talks to a successful conclusion, according to a Japanese report from Batavia quoting a "source close to the Japanese delegation."

The N.E.I.'s reply to Japan's proposals of May 14 was submitted to Mr. Kenkichi Yoshizawa, chief Japanese delegate, during a 90-minute session yesterday morning, after which Mr. Yoshizawa intimated that he might request the Dutch delegation to clarify certain points left unexplained which conflict with the Japanese formula, the report continues.

Mr. Yoshizawa is quoted as saying: "I cannot say now whether I shall ask the Dutch delegates further to reconsider their attitude. I shall continue to do my best toward fulfilling the purpose of my mission. But if it has proved impossible to reach a satisfactory solution, there will be no other way left but to return to Japan."

Japanese delegation sources, according to the same report, disclosed that the Dutch reply lengthily covered all items of the parleys but embodied few points which the Japanese could regard as satisfactory. It is understood that Mr. Yoshizawa is awaiting fresh instructions from Tokyo before arranging further talks with the Dutch representatives.—Reuter.

Japanese Delegation In Bangkok

Bangkok, June 7.

Strict secrecy is being observed in Japanese quarters here regarding the presence in Bangkok of a Japanese delegation of four members, headed by Mr. Ono, former under-secretary of the Japanese Ministry of Finance.

It is believed that the delegation will conduct informal inquiries in regard to ways and means of promoting trade relations between Japan and Thailand.—Reuter.

Air Cadet Corps for Boys Formed

Melbourne, June 7.

Formation of an air cadet corps for boys 16 and upwards similar to the present scheme of training for the R.A.F. in Britain was announced by the Air Minister, Mr. Ewen, yesterday. Mr. W. A. Robertson, flight commander in the last war, has been named director of the corps.—Reuter.

No Axis Troops in Syria—Haye

Washington, June 7.

The French Ambassador, M. Henri Haye, after being refused an interview with the Secretary of State, Mr. Cordell Hull, on Thursday evening, yesterday denied to a special press conference all allegations about German troops at Dakar, Casablanca, other French ports in Africa and Latakia (Syria), or that "any air-borne Axis troops had ever landed in French Near East possessions."

Replying to press inquiries, M. Haye repeated that France would defend French territories against any attacks. He said he would visit Mr. Hull on Monday for a further effort to remove United States misgivings concerning Franco-German cooperation.—Reuter.

Willkie Attacks Words Spoken by Col. Lindbergh

Chicago, June 7.

Mr. Wendell Willkie, without mentioning him by name, last night blasted Mr. Charles A. Lindbergh for the latter's allegation that the American people during the last election did not have a chance to express their views on U.S. foreign policy. He described as "reckless, misguided talk" Mr. Lindbergh's claim that the United States needs a new leader.

The Republican presidential candidate in 1940 said that Mr. Lindbergh's charge that President Roosevelt surpasses Chancellor Adolf Hitler in his aggressive designs on other nations was "wholly outrageous."

"Downright Folly"

Mr. Willkie declared that "in this hour of great peril it is downright folly, if not worse, for any man to spend his time criticizing and obstructing efforts of the Administration for the sake of mere partisan advantage, or for the vanity of seeming consistency."

The Republican leader said that if England was to survive, the United States must insure safe delivery of at least her own production to England. He added that "fortunately, with the strongest navy in the world, and with an increasingly strong air force, America has the ability to do that."—United Press.

Mr. Wendell Willkie

Censorship in Australia Tightened

Canberra, June 7.

Tightening up of censorship is revealed in an amendment to the National Security Regulations.

It gives the Government power to prohibit publication of any newspaper whose editor, printer or publisher has on more than one occasion disregarded the censorship order. This power may be exercized when a matter is published after an order forbidding its publication has been issued. Before exercising his power, however, the Minister must be satisfied that publication or continued publication of a matter is likely to prejudice defence of the Commonwealth or efficiency of prosecution of the war.—Reuter.

Aged American Engineer Attacked by Japanese Journalist in Bund Park

Mr. D. M. Kable, aged American manager of Kable (D.) Industrial Engineering Co. at 368 Kiangse Road, was assaulted by an intoxicated Japanese journalist in the Public Garden on the Bund at about 10 p.m. yesterday, after he had made an attempt to stop the latter, suspecting him of making an effort to pick his pocket.

Mr. Kable was strolling in the park when a Japanese accosted him in one of the darker alleyways and brushed him with his hand. Whether this was done accidentally or not, it could not be ascertained, but Mr. Kable thought that the man was attempting to push his hand into one of his pockets.

He brushed the Japanese aside, shouting at the same time for help. The Japanese immediately took to flight with the aged American hot in pursuit." After circling around the alleyway, Mr. Kable finally caught up with his man and made an effort to hold him until help came, but was hit by his quarry and fell to the ground.

A large crowd of Chinese gathered at the scene, but no one moved to help the unfortunate old man until attracted by the noise, Japanese Probationary Sergeant No. 627 came and took both Mr. Kable and his assailant to the Central station.

At the station the situation was clarified and as Mr. Kable did not wish to prefer charges against his assailant at the station, the latter was allowed to go after his version of the assault had been recorded. It is learned, however, that Mr. Kable may take up the matter with the Japanese Consular authorities.

Roosevelt Puts Stop To all Peace Rumours

Washington, June 7.

PRESIDENT Roosevelt and Mr. Cordell Hull between them have effectively put a stop to the variety of rumours, "peace moves" among them, which flooded the capital in the last few days.

At a press conference yesterday President Roosevelt bluntly disposed of a report that Mr. John Winant, United States Ambassador in London, had brought from London a peace offer. He exposed Dr. Joseph Goebbels' orders to Nazi and Fascist sympathisers in the United States. His remarks on German propaganda matters generally destroyed any value Mr. Cudahy's article in "Life" was likely to have, and decidedly restored American confidence in the British statement that Britain will fight on whatever happens.

Comments of Mr. Cordell Hull did much to dispel ugly rumours about the Pacific which had been filling many newspaper columns, and his reaffirmation that American policy remained unchanged came as a most welcome confirmation of reports that the President's failure to condemn Japan in his recent fireside chat did not indicate any change in policy in that part of the world.

Influencial Statement

President Roosevelt's statements are expected to have considerable influence on some sections of the press which recently, probably innocently, printed a number of articles which might well have been written in Berlin.

The President mentioned at his press conference an article by Mr. Cudahy (former Ambassador to Belgium) printed by the New York "Times" on Friday but remarked that the New York "Times" also carried an editorial which President Roosevelt thought good enough to repeat, evaluating past German assistance and expressing a hope that not a large number of Americans would be duped.

The editorial concluded: "He (Hitler) is always the best friend of the next on his list for plunder."

"Peace offensive" talk was put in its rightful place by President Roosevelt at Friday's press conference when he stated that Mr. John Winant, Ambassador to Britain, had not brought from England "even a tenth cousin of a peace offer," and added that German propaganda was responsible for the peace talk.

Asked if he cared to say that Mr. Winant brought no peace terms the President authorized the following direct quotation—a most rare event: "Not even the tenth cousin of a peace offer or any discussion of peace. Absolutely nothing like it—provided you use this not as a denial by the President but as an accusation by the President."

Asked whom he was accusing, Mr. Roosevelt said, "Persons being duped by Germany."

He volunteered the information that he had on his desk two orders which he said had been issued by the official German propaganda agency in Berlin to Nazis and Fascists in the United States. The President said the first order told them to stress the idea that Germany had no thought of ever doing anything against any country in the western hemisphere.

Orders From Berlin

The second ordered Nazi and Fascist sympathiers, as soon as Mr. Winant arrived in the United States.

[Reuter.

(Continued on page 2, col. 4 *)

President Roosevelt

Roosevelt Knows Nothing of Any Pact With Japan

Washington, June 7.

President Roosevelt declared at his press conference yesterday that he had heard nothing about the reported informal negotiations between Japan and the United States for formulation of a non-aggression pact between the two nations.

Mr. Roosevelt said he supposed that the Japanese Ambassador, Admiral Kichisaburo Nomura, had conferred frequently with Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, but added that he had received no report on any neutrality and non-aggression pact.

Japanese sources here indicated that Admiral Nomura had informally explored in recent talks the possibilities of improving relations with the United States.

The Japanese Embassy conditionally denied newspaper reports alleging the Ambassador had proposed a non-aggression pact with the United States. The Embassy said the subject had not been raised and added that no negotiations toward this end were pending.

Improved Relations Discussed

The Embassy, however, did not deny that the Ambassador, in the course of visits with several officials and during discussions with unofficial circles, had discussed how relations between the two nations might be improved.

The Embassy declined to comment on this phase of Admiral Nomura's work but other sources said it would be natural for the envoy to sound out such feeling during the present time.

Hull Statement

Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, declared yesterday that the negotiation of a non-aggression pact between the United States and Japan would be contrary to the established policy of the United States.

The Secretary of State emphasized that this nation's Far Eastern policy remained unchanged.

The Japanese Embassy denied that Admiral Kichisaburo Nomura had sought to negotiate such a pact.

Informed Japanese officials said that it was more than likely that measures had been discussed which might improve relations between the United States and Britain but emphasized that nothing like a non-aggression pact was broached.—United Press.

Winant Sees U.S. Vice-President

Washington, June 7.

British *moral* and, certainty of winning the war were the subject of favourable reports by the United States Ambassador to Great Britain, Mr. John G. Winant, in his two-hour conference with the Vice-President, Mr. Henry Agard Wallace, and four leading Democratic senators yesterday, according to authoritative reports.

Mr. Winant, it is stated, declared there was substantial reason to believe that the Royal Air Force had attained air superiority over the British Isles, the Channel and invasion ports.—Reuter.

Foreign Ship Requisitioning Bill Signed by Roosevelt

Washington, June 7.

PRESIDENT Roosevelt yesterday signed the Congress-approved bill authorizing the Government to requisition all immobilized foreign vessels in American harbours, and, by an executive order, empowered the U.S. Maritime Commission to take over the vessels.

When or whether French vessels in American harbours will be taken over was not indicated.

Mr. Roosevelt, at his press conference, said that he did not know whether the French vessels would be taken over. Coast Guardsmen are now stationed aboard all French vessels in American ports.

Mr. Roosevelt announced at his press conference that he had signed the ship requisitioning bill and said he had issued an executive order authorizing the Maritime Commission to purchase, requisition or charter idle ships in U.S. waters, including the Philippines and the Canal Zone.

He noted especially that the executive order permits the ships to operate to any neutral country in the west hemisphere, and also permits the United States to charter these ships to any neutral country in the west hemisphere.

Sole Restriction

The sole restriction on disposition of the ships was that they can not be transferred to belligerents without the President's specific consent. The law and executive order became effective at 11 a.m. E.S.T.

Ships affected by the bill total more than 100, including Danish, Italian and German vessels already taken into custody.

Maritime Commission sources said that no crews were ready to take over the vessels which will be placed in the 2,000,000 ton emergency pool for national defence and aid-to-Britain purposes.

The French vessels included the giant liner Normandie, and there were also some Balkan, Scandinavian and Baltic vessels which will be taken over. The Maritime Commission was empowered to purchase, requisition or charter any immobilized vessels considered necessary to national defence, but Presidential approval would be required to transfer, charter or lease them to any belligerent Government.

The Maritime Commission was directed to make due compensation to owners. It was believed that a purchase agreement will be made with owners of Danish ships. Most of the Italian ships sabotaged by their crews were already being repaired.

It was expected that the Normandie, if requisitioned, would be converted into a transport. The 11 tankers falling under the order were sorely needed as a result of the assignment of 50 U.S. tankers to Britain.—United Press.

British Envoy to Moscow Recalled to London

London, June 7.

THE news that at the Foreign Secretary's request Sir Stafford Cripps, British Ambassador in Moscow, will shortly arrive in London for consultations, returning to his post after a few days, was officially announced here last night.

The British Ambassador has not been in England since his appointment to Moscow in June last year, though he was able to consult with Mr. Anthony Eden during the latter's visit to Cyprus and Turkey last March.

It is pointed out in London that it is a normal procedure for British representatives abroad to come home for consultation whenever this seems desirable in order that they may keep in touch with all aspects of the situation.

The Diplomatic Front

The truth is that, now that Crete is finished, Germany for the moment is more active on the diplomatic than the military front. This diplomatic activity is aimed primarily at

1. Turkey
2. The United States
3. Other neutral countries.

With regard to Turkey, the German aim seems to be to try to intimidate her by reports of mass German movements in Syria, and the threat that Turkey, though not invaded, may find herself surrounded by Axis forces on her southern as well as her eastern frontiers.

The solid way in which Turkey has resisted even the most insidious attempts at German infiltration, and the staunch sympathy which the Turks continue to show for the British cause, has no doubt both perplexed and exasperated the Germans.

Coincident with Sir Stafford Cripps' return have come a number of suggestions from foreign sources of possible tension between Germany and Soviet Russia and of German support for Finnish rearmament. The Nazis' talent for "nerve wars", even on their best friends, is such that reports of this kind should obviously be regarded with caution.—Reuter.

Arrives in Stockholm

Stockholm, June 7.

Sir Stafford Cripps, British Ambassador to Russia, arrived by air from Moscow yesterday. He had intended to come to Stockholm to see a specialist because of a throat ailment and after a few days' rest to return to Moscow, but after his arrival he arranged to proceed to London. He refused to be interviewed for the present.

A.W.C. Annual Garden Party

The members of the American Women's Club held their annual Garden Party yesterday at the club premises on Route Francis Garnier. Guests were received by Mrs. C. L. Boynton, President of the club; Mrs. Van Hengel, Vice-president elect; and Mrs. L. C. Hylbert. Mrs. Boynton looked very attractive in a long pale blue gown and a dark blue straw hat, Mrs. Van Hengel wore a navy blue lace dress and a white flower cap and Mrs. Hylbert appeared charming in a blue and white spot gown with a short jacket of blue.

It was most obviously an 'American Women's 'Husbands' day, as husbands of club members, both present and evacuated, were invited to the party. The large number of husbands minus wives, made one realize what a large percentage of A.W.C. members have already left Shanghai.

During the afternoon music was provided by the orchestra of the Fourth United States Marines. 'Little Doll'—young Ilse Rubenstein, gave a short entertainment with two tap dances. In the picturesque garden, the long floral frocks and picture hats of the ladies, added greatly to the profusion of colours displayed along the borders and patterned in the flower beds. Warm sunshine and a cool breeze added to the enjoyment of the afternoon. Iced punch and hot tea were served by Mrs. J. C. McCracken, head of the house committee; Mrs. J. C. Oliver, Mrs. A. M. Dunlop, Vice-regent of the D.A.R.; Mrs. Giovannini; Mrs. Bernard and Mrs. Elliott.

Guests

Among the members and guests were: Mr. Frank P. Lockhart, American Consul-general; Dr. and Mrs. R. J. McMullen, Judge Milton J. Helmick; Mr. James M. Howes; Miss A. Viola Smith, Sir Robert and Lady Calder Marshall; Miss Eleanor Hinder; Miss Mabel Jansen and Miss Ellen Jansen; Dr. and Mrs. T. B. Dunn and Peggy; Mr. E. F. Harris; Mr. and Mrs. Eric Clarke; Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Dent; Dr. Josephine Lawney; Mrs. Arnold Jones, Chairman of the B.W.A.; Mrs. de Silva, President of the Portuguese Women's Club; Mrs. N. P. Petersen, President of the Scandinavian Women's Club; Mrs. Megevaia, President of the Russian Women's League; Mr. and Mrs. Gomersall; Dr. Ruth Wong, Mrs. Gande; Mr. J. C. Oliver; Mrs. E. Petersen; Mrs. Sienkevitch; and Mr. E. Harrison King.

Frequent Changes in Statutory List

British firms are reminded that there are frequent changes in the Statutory List of concerns with which, under the provisions of the Trading with the Enemy Act, British firms are not permitted to do business without a special licence.

It is the duty of all British firms to keep themselves fully informed of changes in the Statutory List, copies of which are available for inspection in the office of the Commercial Counsellor at the British Embassy, the Shipping Office at H. M. Consulate-General and the British Chamber of Commerce.

U.S. Navy Not to be Underestimated

Tokyo, June 7.

Pointing out the mounting tide of patriotism in the United States, as well as the improved quality of American sailors, the widely-read metropolitan daily "Yomiuri" today warned the Japanese people against underestimating the United States Navy's fighting power.

The traditional idea of most Japanese about American sailors has been that they join the service "only to see the world," and also that they are so pampered that they make strictly third-class seamen.

Citing statistics, the "Yomiuri" showed that recent applications for the navy were more than 10 times the accentible number. The journal added that moreover, a large proportion of the enlisted men were drawn from tough, Scandinavian sea-loving stock.

The "Yomiuri" said that "there is no other country where the Government and the people are so interested in war strategy and naval warfare as the United States."

Discussing the relative scarcity of higher naval officers, the "Yomiuri" said that the reason for this was because the rate of advancement was much slower than other navies, which meant the United States Navy "has any number of officers among the lower ranks capable of taking over the duties of commanders.—Domei.

Stamp Auction to Be Held by Philatelists

The annual stamp auction of the Russian Philatelic Society will be held at the Russian Club, today between 10 a.m. and 8 p.m., while the rare lots be auctioned off at 6 p.m.

In addition to the auction, the Russian Philatelic Society will exhibit varieties of Chinese Provincial issues latest stamp novelties, such as all (5 cent stamps surcharged to 3 cents), and occupation stamps (German occupied countries). The admission is free and everybody is cordially invited.

It may be stated that these auctions have always proven to be very popular and it is therefore expected that a large number of philatelists will attend today.

★Dutch Watch Carefully

(continued from page 1)

Mr. Yoshizawa acknowledged that the Netherlands East Indies' reply was not satisfactory and said that continuation of future negotiations would depend on the manner in which the Dutch clarified their reply.

Pretty Disappointed

The Japanese delegate asked that his statement commenting on the Dutch reply be quoted "in a substantial manner."

In his statement, Mr. Yoshizawa declared "I hoped before I went to the delegation house that the Dutch would come forward a little bit further to approach our wishes but unfortunately, contrary to expectations, the memorandum which we received contains quite a number of items which we are unable to agree to, not only as concerns raw materials but also several other points which do not approach our requests.

"Of course it is my duty to do everything in my power before we come to the last decision. After a number of points have been clarified I will either stay or go. I am pretty disappointed in the note," he added —United Press.

Shanghai Camera Club Exhibition

A photographic exhibition was given by members of the Shanghai Camera Club yesterday afternoon in the club rooms at 330 Szechuen road. This is the first exhibition to be held by the club and represented solely the work of members. Mr. R. V Dent, F.R.P.S.; F.I.B.P.; who has now been President of the club for two years; Mr. M. Harriz, Vice-president and the secretary, Mr. R. Fernandez, A.R.P.S.; F.R.M.S. and members helped to entertain guests and light refreshments were served during the afternoon.

In the technical section there were several interesting exhibits by Messrs. R. V. Dent, R. Fernandez and W. Wagner. Large genres and portraitures, including some really fine character studies, were shown by Messrs. S. B. Tata, O. Seepol and Josepho Schick. Chin Long San, already well known for his photographic work, exhibited some of his fascinating landscape effects which are produced by super-imposition. Photographs of still life, landscapes, nudes, action, Chinese figures and scenes of the Orient from Cairo to Shanghai, shown by Dr. E. F. Duck and Messrs. W. Scott; A. E. Thornton; C. K. Bliss; W. Wagner; A. E. Manley and J. Konig, were subject to much admiration.

The Shanghai Camera Club was started three years ago by a few camera enthusiasts and today can boast over seventy members, all people who are keenly interested in photography. All the photographs exhibited were of a very high standard and it was encouraging to members, to see what fine work they are capable of. The exhibition has proved such a success, that it is hoped to hold another one towards the end of the year, this time to be open to non-members also.

British Military Instructor Decorated

Tokyo, June 7.

The Order of the Sacred Treasure, 4th Class, has been conferred by the Emperor on Mr. William Edward Harris, British, a former instructor at the Military Staff College and the Military Academy, in recognition of his great services rendered to education in Japan, it was announced today. Mr. Harris retired after 30 years of residence in Japan.—Reuter.

Wedding of Mr. A. Noodt and Miss C. M. Law

Mr. Alfred Noodt, son of Mr. W. J. Noodt and the late Mrs. Noodt of Shanghai was married yesterday to Miss Cecilia Mary Law, daughter of the late Mr. Park Law and Mrs. Mary Park Law, of Shanghai, at the Church of Christ the King.

Former Local Correspondent Made Report of Negotiations

Washington, June 7.

THE "New York Times" report on the alleged Japanese efforts to conclude a non-aggression and neutrality pact with America was written by Mr. Hallett Abend, former Shanghai correspondent of that paper, who is now stationed in Washington. Mr. Abend said that Japan for nearly two months had been attempting to induce the United States to conclude a neutrality and non-aggression accord but said that the State Department's reaction had not been enthusiastic.

Mr. Ernest Bevin

Mr. Abend wrote that the conversations had been informal in order that, if the negotiations broke down entirely, neither side would officially have to bear the blame for failure.

"To the chagrin and disappointment of the Japanese Government the response from the State Department to the overtures was that the value of the kind of treaty proposed would be extremely dubious for the following two reasons:

"1. The responsibility of leaders of the Japanese Government is subject to grave doubt and their ability to carry out agreements is questionable.

"2. Time after time, since the outbreak of the China Incident almost four years ago, Japanese leaders individually, and the Japanese Government, have officially reiterated promises to respect the Open Door in China and assured equal opportunity for all, but these promises have never been kept."

Mr. Abend stated that the Japanese move had raised three grave questions:—

If the move was sincere, was the United States entitled to consider Mr. Yosuke Matsuoka's statements as a bluff to frighten America into negotiations while simultaneously he deceived Chancellor Adolf Hitler and Premier Benito Mussolini?

If the move was insincere, was it an effort to lull the United States into a sense of security under which it might transfer the greater part of the fleet from the Pacific to the Atlantic?

If the Japanese advances were made with the foreknowledge of Berlin and Rome, what kind of a new betrayal are the Axis powers planning as one group?—United Press.

Bevin Says Britain Will Never Be Conquered

London, June 7.

"I don't believe that Britain will ever be conquered by the Nazi dictators," said Mr. Ernest Bevin, Minister of Labour, speaking in London last night.

Mr. Bevin asserted that Hitler had acknowledged that he could not bring Britain down before 1942, and that brought to Germans the fact that by then the whole weight of the United States would be thrown into the struggle.—Reuter.

"We must have greater and quicker production," he continued. "We are catching up with great rapidity, but the next few months will be the most vital in our history. It is not spurts that we want now but determined, resolute effort."

Mr. Bevin said he had to ask many miners to come back to mining, and added: "I will give them this promise—that if they come back and help me during the summer and are not wanted in the winter, I will put them back in Government factories."—Reuter.

FUNERAL

Marcella Fatima da Silva

The funeral of the late little Marcella Fatima da Silva, 11 months old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. da Silva, was held yesterday afternoon at the Bubbling Well Cemetery, with the Rev. Father W. J. Le Sage, S. J. officiating. The child died at the Paulun Hospital last Thursday after a short illness. A large attendance of friends and relatives attended the services and a beautiful heart of red roses from "Mummy and Daddy" was placed upon the white casket as it was being lowered into the grave. Among others sending floral offerings were:—

Grandma and Grandpa; Auntie Marie and Uncle Alberto; Aunty Nena and Alberto; Aunty Hilda and Uncle Mac; Aunty Mercia and Uncle Ola; Doris and Mac; Joe and Hetty; Alzira and Alberto; Marty and Francis; Olga and Augusto; Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Drafts Department, Portuguese Staff; Laura, Ercilia and Esmalia Carion; Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Collaco; Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Lobo; and others.

Funeral arrangements were under the direction of the International Funeral Directors.

All Nantao Gates Closed After Bomb Explosion

All the gates of Nantao were again closed at about 7 p.m. yesterday following an explosion of a bomb near the scene of the city's last assassination exactly two weeks ago when an unidentified gunman shot and killed Kadashima Kikuchi of the Japanese Gendarmerie. Yesterday's bombing occurred at 6.50 p.m. when a Chinese, attired in a long black gown, threw a bomb near an hotel and escaped in the excitement. No one was injured and, as far as it was possible to ascertain, no arrests were made. The gates were reopened later in the evening.

WEDDING

Noodt-Law

The wedding took place at 5 p.m. yesterday at the Church of Christ the King, of Mr. Alfred Noodt, son of Mr. William John Noodt, of Shanghai, and the late Mrs. Noodt, and Miss Cicelia Mary Law, daughter of the late Mr. Park Law and Mrs. Mary Park Law, of Shanghai. The Rev. L. F. McGreal, S.J., officiated. During the ceremony Schubert's "Ave Maria" was sung by Mrs. M. A. Sequeira.

The bride, who was given away by Mr. Arthur Symons, wore a gown composed of bands of tulle and organdie, with full skirt, long full sleeves and high organdie collar. Her short tulle veil was gathered into a halo twined with orange blossoms and she carried a bouquet of white roses.

Mrs. F. Noodt was matron-of-honour, her dress being of mauve georgette, with full skirt and long sleeves, with a small hat of gathered georgette with velvet flowers to match. Her bouquet was of sweet peas. The bridesmaid was Miss Joyce Dissmeyer, whose dress of pale blue lace had a full skirt and short sleeves, her small hat being composed of pink and blue flowers. She carried pink carnations.

Mr. Robert Morgan and Mr. R. B. Ozorio were best men, and the ushers were Messrs. D. Foyn, A. Rodrigues, Jun., and F. Noodt.

The reception after the ceremony was held at the Clube Lusitano. The bride went away in a white shark-skin dress with white accessories.

Killer of Baby Sought By Settlement Police

Detectives from Bubbling Well station of the Shanghai Municipal Police were yesterday looking for Kau Shiao-soo, 35-year old native of Soochow, wanted for the murder of his eight-month old baby. The tragedy was discovered by the occupants of 127 Ferry Road, where the suspect lived with his children, shortly after 8 a.m. yesterday and was immediately reported to the police. The suspected man, who is a cook by profession, escaped with his young daughter. The details of the murder could not be ascertained yesterday.

Hongkew's Snuggest
MAXIM GARDEN — BAR
978 Broadway East

FORD TAXIS
TEL. 30189

Eyes LIKE STARS
That's what your friends will say of you when you take care of your eyes the Eye-Mo way. A Drop or two each morning and night (and during the day when your eyes feel tired) and your eyes will really "shine like stars".
Try Eye-Mo to-day and see the sparkle in your eyes.
EYE-MO
WATSONS

Chunking Bombed For Third Time In One Week

Central China, June 7.

Japanese naval aircraft today carried out an air attack against Chungking a communique issued this afternoon by the Japanese Central China Sea Fleet announced. The raid was the third one this week and the eighth this year.—Domei.

Harrowing Scene

Chungking, June 6.

In the eery glow of lanterns, practically the whole night was spent in withdrawing the dead from the tunnel here in which several hundred persons were suffocated during the Japanese air raid last night. It is believed that not until late today will all the corpses have been taken out.

As soon as each corpse is withdrawn, it is immediately disinfected by air-raid precaution wardens, and placed in a street guarded by cordons of policemen. Those identified may be removed by their relatives, while the remainder are placed in lorries and taken out of the city to be placed in a common grave.

Squads of air-raid precaution wardens and sanitary officials are doing heroic work and have won the admiration of the population. Huge crowds press around the tunnel, some relatives who came to identify their lost ones, others merely spectators. —Havas.

Heavy Damage

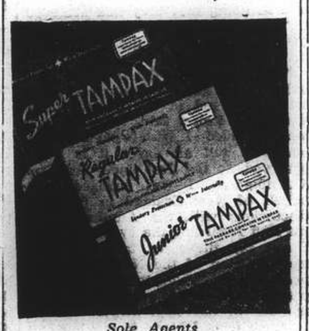
Chungking, June 7.

A huge fire two blocks long gutted both sides sides of main street at the west gate as 27 aircraft rained incendiary bombs over the down-town district shortly after noon today.

The office of the Sino-German Eurasia Corporation which operates air lines between Chungking, Hongkong, Lanchow and Kunming was destroyed by fire which also damaged the office of the "Sin Min Pao," Independent daily tabloid which has a large circulation among students.

Bombs dropped on Consular Land damaged a dormitory of the Young Women's Christian Association. Fires on both sides of the street temporarily blocked traffic along the road leading from the west gate to the down-town section of the city. After the raid one scouting plane cruised over the city.—Reuter.

EARPEACE — PROTECTEAR
Plastic material for closing the auricle of the ear against
NOISE, DRAUGHT, WATER
Guaranteed undisturbed sleep!
Can use over and over again!
Approved by medical authorities
At chemists and drug stores,
CHEMOSAX Dr. W. L. SACHS,
P.O.B. 1905.
-7784

WOMEN all around you—some of them your best friends—are using Tampax regularly. Clubwomen, socialites, business women, housewives, actresses are enjoying the new freedom that goes with the use of Tampax. Over 150,000,000 have been sold in 63 countries. Don't let another month pass without discovering this modern, *civilized* sanitary protection for women!
Wear sheer formals *any* day of the month; no belts or pads to "make a line," because Tampax is *worn internally*. Perfected by a doctor and made of pure surgical cotton, Tampax acts gently as an absorbent. It is very neat and efficient. The wearer is not conscious of its presence! Best of all, odour cannot form. And there is no disposal problem after use.
Three sizes:
Super, Regular and Junior. The Super and Junior are the two new sizes that have just arrived here.
Sold by all dispensaries, departmental stores and drapers.


Sole Agents
TAMPAX INCORPORATED
Room 601, 24 Central Road
Telephone 18210, Shanghai

Martin's PORCELAIN
DINNER SETS,
COFFEE SETS,
TEA SETS.
Large selection
Reasonable prices
1160 Avenue Joffre
HANRAY MANSIONS
-3580

CLEARANCE SALE
This Week Only!
DRESSES,
COATS AND COSTUMES
at
OLD BOND STREET
61 NANKING ROAD

Moths Play Havoc with your Carpets and Rugs during the Summer . . . . . .
So before excessive heat, humidity and dust do their worst, get your good Carpets and Rugs off the floors before the summer and have them cleaned and stored by the
SHANGHAI VACUUM CLEANING & STORAGE CO.
VACUUM CLEANING: 10 cts.
PER SQUARE FOOT
SHAMPOOING: 20 cts.
PER SQUARE FOOT
STORAGE: 80 cts.
PER MONTH EACH CARPET
ALL CARPETS AND RUGS COLLECTED AND DELIVERED FREE
FOR QUICK SERVICE CALL
34226
ARTS & CRAFTS
(MANAGERS)
887-9 Bubbling Well Road

The heat of the ENGINE
PLUS...
the heat of the weather
means...
YOU NEED
WAKEFIELD PATENT Castrol MOTOR OIL
NOW!
-more than ever!
C. C. WAKEFIELD & CO., LTD.
12 THE BUND, SHANGHAI.

V.W.C. Fund Reaches £10,000; Spur for Greater Efforts

INTENSIFICATION of Britain's air war and the increased activities of the R.A.F. have brought in their train a need for more aeroplanes which is greater today than it ever was and Britons in China who in the past have made such splendid response to the cause are urged to still greater efforts.

A cause for gratification is that to and including June 6, the figure of £10,000 has been exceeded for this month for the Voluntary War Contribution Fund—a fact which far from being regarded as a cause for relaxation, should spur local Britons on to a greater endeavour.

DOLLAR ACCOUNT

Subscriptions received since last list	$128,406.76
Transferred to Sterling since last list	$128,406.76
	Nil

STERLING ACCOUNT

Balance brought forward	£ 7,482.14.10
Subscription received since last list	£ 1,253.11 7
Transferred from $ a/c since last list	£ 1,753.13. 2
	£10,489.19. 7

Further lists of subscriptions received up to June 6, follow while more will be published in tomorrow's issue:

STERLING

Amount previously acknowledged	£29,918
W. V. K. Chadwick	2
Mr/Mrs. D. J. Sinclair	7
Mr/Mrs. A. H. Aiers	5
Mr/Mrs. Joseph Brown	6
Hankow Contributions	166
Mrs. A. R. E. Rind	20
Peiping Contributions	23
Mrs. A. I. Campbell	5
E. L. G. Arnold .5 L. A. Whipps	.1
H.C. .2 A. C. Sinclair	.2
G. F. Dumbarton 2 Anonymous	.100
F. C. Duval .1 G. W. Tolmie	.10
A.H.H. .4 P. M. Rosser	.7
J. G. Jones .1 Westminster	.60
G. H. Outhwaite 2 Capt. R. Cordy	.5
F. R. Ray .2 John Andrew	.1
M. Voigt .7	
Chungking Remittance:	
Dr. F. C. Maddox £2	
Miss U. Sydney £3	5
Tientsin Remittance	200
Mrs. F. N. Matthews	50
Drakeford, Davis/Wilson	20
Mr/Mrs. Sidney J. Toone	5
Tsingtao Remittance	74
Richard T. W. Howell	1
Canton Remittance	130
Tsingtao Remittance	25
Tsingtao Remittance	20
Paper Co Van Reekum (S'hai), Limited	5
Peiping Remittance	64
Mr/Mrs. N. McMillan	1
Chefoo Remittance	2
Chefoo Remittance	31
W. C. Cassels .20 Anonymous	.10
Molly/Ernie .5 L. C. Blanks	.5
H. Heathcote .2 R. V. Thomas	.15
Anonymous .2 H. A. Shaw	.2
S. M. Carlisle .3 Miss H. Peckham	2
Anonymous .8 E. G. Woodford	.2
W. H. K. .6 R. D. Ralfe	.2
Annab .10 N. H. Lacey	.10
J. S. Kenyon .10 D. McLorn	.10
B. K. Wallace .6 S. Fiemons	.7
N. F. Meyers .20 Thos J. Lindsay	.7
R. M. Chaloner 10	

CHINESE DOLLARS

Miss E. M. Adlam	$200
Mrs. B. Alinge	15
Mrs. K. L. Bird	50
Miss F. M. Bourne	100
Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Brown	125
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Brown	400
A. H. Chamberlain	100
N.W.B. & D.M.C.	200
Mr. and Mrs. P. Comery	100
Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Fookes	100
Miss S. M. D. Fredericks	30
W. A. B. Gardener	300
B. J. W. Grimes	100
Mrs. M. E. Hill	50
Miss E. M. Hinder	50
Miss D. Hodgson	150
Mrs. E. M. Hoffman	10
Dr. Ivor E. G. Hunter	450
Marjorie and John Huxley	10
Miss D. P. Latimer	50
N. Lazarus & Co.	100
D. A. Macfarlane	100
Mr. and Mrs. Iver Mackay	100
R. Manly-Allatt	10
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Miller	15
Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Mulvey	50
Mr. and Mrs. I. C. M. Pemberton	350
Mrs. A. M. Piquet	100
Mrs. F. Saphiere	10
E. A. Hurlstone-Paper	100
Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Smith	30
Dr. and Mrs. F. T. Ranson	1,000
Mrs. E. Stockwell	5
C. C. W. Wilson	450
Miss F. M. Wilson	20
Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Woodhead	300
Ethel and Frank Ward	150
American Junior Chamber of Commerce	250
Common Room P.S.G.	125
In lieu of a birthday present from L.G.M.	500
Proceeds sale of books by Mrs. Bowden and Lady Maze	234
Common Room P.S.G.	100
Mrs. A. E. Taylor	30
Jas. A. Gray & Co.	1,000
Mr. and Mrs. Mark Hodjash	200
Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Barrington	170
Mr. and Mrs. O. G. R. Beynon	30
Mrs. S. Vitenson	10
Miss A. P. Thomson	100
Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Boyd	100
Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Chambers	100
Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Benjamin	10
The members of Sikh Branch of the Shanghai Municipal Police	100
Proceeds sale of sweeps in Cathay Bar	70
V. A. H. Gunther	15
Sale of books and bookrests per Lady Maze	107
H. G. and M. Biggs	50
Mr. and Mrs. Bumps	1,000
Junior Members of the Cotton Mill Staff, The China Printing & Finishing Co., Ltd.	269
Miss E. F. Shekury	50
Mrs. I. Corfield	30
Pan-Boo Electro-Plating Works	100
D. H. Benjamin & Sons Storage Limited	200
Miss Militza Varndell	20
"Branch" L.S./E. H. McM.	10
G. Talbot/J. R. Jacob	10
Four Non-British Jews	80
Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Kemp	100
N.O.B.S. No. 5680	100
In memory of Mrs. Lena Brook: D. H. D.'s	1
In memory of Mrs. Babetta Jones from Allie and Helen	10
In memory of Phillip Schuman: Mr. and Mrs. S. Goldstein	50
Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Levy and family	100
H. A. .60	F.F.R. .200
Anonymous .1,000	J. W. Ridley .50
Anonymous .150	J. Rothwell .25
1068 .50	A. V. Sennitt .80
D. F. Beare .100	Fx R.F.C. .100
W.C.B. .150	C. Pratt .50
J.T.W.B. .100	O. Sidebotham .75
G.M.B. .40	C. H. Stableford 150
J. T. Buckley .70	G. Stevenson .75
Mrs. N. Armes .15	Bastalrig .25
A. M. Cobbett .75	Dorset .30
H. A. Crickmer 100	H. Stott .120
T. Day .60	T. Symons .15
R. V. Dodd .10	Bolbert .10
H. H. Dye .100	S. O. Thorley .100
D. L. Evamy .50	Anonymous .20
Rye Sussex .20	G. H. Tucker .75
A. R. Foreyth .60	W.W. .10
H. Garner .20	Capt. A. Watson 50
Lone Wolf .150	H.F.W. .40
N. Greenberg .100	H. W. Welman .20
Anonymous .100	N. White .25
F.X.G. .25	T. S. Whitfield .20
Anonymous .50	W. Whiting .100
B.H. .250	Goo Goo .70
Roselyn .100	Junk .200
A. F. Hawkins .100	G. O. Davies .2
F. A. Inglis .40	Jollie Shell .100
Anonymous .50	Anonymous .33
E.J. .200	R. C. S. Ma .10
G. W. Jenssen .10	D. M. & F. M. .200
T. D. Jones .150	Anonymous .100
S. J. Hicks .100	Jay .100
Mary Mac .50	Anonymous .15
Anonymous .150	S. Y. David .50
T. H. Gillett .100	G. J. Valentine .25
J. Linford .100	Cemaen .20
I.H.T. .75	B.F.C. .100
Madge Pringle .100	D. Grant .100
L.A.F.M. .30	I.F.S. .50
R. Middleton .185	J. P. Mothersill 500
J. Miller .30	W. Hamilton .300
A. & J. .50	Nagai .100
J. W. Morcher .250	The Lost Word .53
J.M.M. .50	A. Orrell .50
R. T. Oates .35	W. Brankin .200
E. P. Oliver .250	W. Le Brun .40
E. I. Owen .150	Anonymous .250
J. S. Page .100	W. J. Gande 10,000
Shinbijang .30	Mrs. M. Gates .100
E. H. Muton .150	The Gardens .20
Anonymous .800	Anonymous .30
Anonymous .180	D. Keating .500
John Pickering 100	N. H. Price .150
F.W.P. .100	B. H. Wallace .200
G. Poliak .10	S.F.B. Club .77
Miss Y. Pollock 150	John Stevenson 100
W. A. Powell .250	F. Jackson, Jr. .30
A. Wellgrinia .50	M. Croset .100
G.D.R. .50	

Two Die as Gunmen Fire Many Shots

Mr. Sung Ka-min, proprietor of China Chemical Industries, was shot and killed at about 9 a.m. yesterday when riding in company with two friends in his private car No. 5679 along North Honan Road. Mr. Chen Tuck-pao, a cloth merchant, was an unfortunate witness of the shooting and paid for it with his life, while a Chinese coolie was seriously wounded in the chest. All three were taken to the Lester Chinese Hospital in an S.F.B. emergency ambulance.

Two of the three assassins were arrested by police from the West Hongkew station near the scene of the crime, and one Mauser pistol was seized. The other escaped, but his arrest is expected.

About ten shots were fired by the gunmen as the car reached Tsepoo Road, where deceased was going on business. The other two occupants of the car and the chauffeur escaped unscathed. Mr. Sung died instantaneously, being hit in the head and abdomen.

Police on duty in the vicinity gave chase immediately after they heard the shots and managed to arrest two.

Deceased, who lived at 54 Foo Ding Terrace in Medhurst Road, left his office in the Hardoon building in Nanking Road, to proceed to the company's branch in Tsepoo Road. The car had hardly reached that road when it was stopped by the gunmen, who were waiting for it. No motive could be ascertained yesterday, although it was believed that the crime had been committed on political grounds.

Greek Refugees Go To Turkey

London, June 7.

Many refugees are arriving in Turkey from the Greek islands, states a message from Ankara. The Turkish Government has adopted a humanitarian attitude and sent the refugees to the interior where they are receiving a small daily allowance which enables them to live.—Reuter.

Major O. E. Jensen

Regimental Paymaster Of Fourth Marines

Maj. Owen E. Jensen, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, who recently arrived for duty as Regimental Paymaster, Fourth Marines, is a resident of Pasadena, California, where he commanded the Pasadena Company of the Marine Corps Reserve for over nine years, and was a member of the Pasadena Tournament of Roses Association.

Major Jensen was formerly a newspaper editor and publisher in Chicago, Illinois. He studied at the Washington College of Law and the University of Southern California.

Prior to the 10th Olympiad held in Los Angeles in 1932, he was General Chairman of the Scandinavian Pre-Olympic Committee interested in bringing athletes of the Scandinavian countries to the United States for the Los Angeles Olympic Games.

Col. Samuel L. Howard, Regimental Commander, has assigned additional duties to Major Jensen as Regimental Athletic Officer to succeed Major S. W. Freeny in the near future.

Russian Defrauds Again While Enjoying Bail

No more than six weeks had elapsed after he had been released on bail pending appeal against his eight-month sentence on a charge of fraud, a Russian by the name of A. Tsirpris faced the First Special District Court again yesterday on a second fraud charge.

Mr. Wellington F. S. Feng, the Assistant Municipal Advocate, told the court that Tsirpris had been released on bail on April 25 of this year. On May 28 and 29, the accused defrauded Mr. L. Rudchenko, consulting engineer at 239 Hamilton House, Kiangse Road, of $1,480 after posing as a suit-length salesman.

The accused admitted in court that he had squandered the money in gambling. He surrendered himself to the police on Friday after all the manner for one week.

Cathedral Now 75 Years Old

For the congregation of the Holy Trinity Cathedral today is more than usual significance as it is Trinity Sunday, which in turn is the Patronal Festival of the Cathedral. It is 94 years since the first church was built on the site of the Cathedral and 75 years since the foundation stone of the Cathedral was laid.

Mattins in the Cathedral will be specially observed today as the Patronal Festival. The preacher will be the Rev. P. C. Matthews, and he will deal with the history and significance of the Church and its foundation.

It is of interest to note at this time that the first official suggestion for the erection of a church was made during a meeting held on April 6, 1847; prior to that date worship was conducted in public places for three or four years. Land was secured by Mr. J. C. Beale and it is down in official records that the building was erected at a cost of $6,855.19. The first British chaplain was the Rev. John Lowder.

Wind Blows in Roof

The church seems to have been of rather flimsy construction and, on June 24, 1850, during a very heavy storm, the roof fell in. In a historical survey preached by Dean A.C.S. Trivett in the Cathedral in 1932, he gives a colourful description of the reconstructed building:

"The roof was tiled, with pinnacles of a Chinese design at the gable ends and along the eaves. The tower was not very safe; measures had to be taken to prevent sightseers from ascending it to watch the progress of the Battle of Muddy Flat in 1853. This Church was finally destroyed in 1862, its place being taken by a temporary structure which served until the opening of the present building in 1869."

The new structure was designed by Mr. George Gilbert Scott and, with the exception of Tls. 7,000, the entire building cost was raised before the opening of the church. Of this amount, the British Government contributed £2,000 while the community raised the balance.

The year 1875 was an important one as it was at this period that the church was raised to cathedral status. A Mr. Tate brought up the matter. He referred to the appointment of a Bishop of North China with seat in Shanghai, and suggested that Trinity Church be offered him as his cathedral. Bishop Russell accepted the Rev. C. H. Butcher the Dean.

In 1878 the formation of a cathedral school was first discussed and in the autumn of the same year the Deanery School, as it was then called, came into being.

Regular offertories were begun in 1905. In the same year Mr. R. C. W. Pullen was brought out from England to fill the position of organist and the Cathedral Boys' School was begun as a choir school. In 1906 a surpliced choir was begun with choir boys.

And to those in the Cathedral today Psalm 122:1 will undoubtedly have a deeper meaning: "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the House of the Lord."

Kidnappers Carry Away Nine-Year-Old Boy

Detectives of the Western Shanghai Area Special Police Force were yesterday investigating the kidnapping of Wong Sz-ting, 9-year-old son of Mr. H. C. Wong, wealthy business man residing at 75 Tifeng Road, by a gang of four men, who abducted the boy in a motor car, bearing licence No. 18057 and found to be owned by the Yulin Garage. The kidnappers drove off with their victim in a westerly direction.

The boy, accompanied by his two sisters, left his home shortly before a.m. and was riding to school in a rivate rickshaw. Near the corner of Tifeng and Great Western Roads, the puller was confronted by the gangsters, two of them armed with pistols, who ordered him to stop.

One of them immediately snatched the boy and ran toward the car. The other three followed. The crime was reported to the Western Area police and investigations were started. The coolie was detained for questioning.

Later in the morning, detectives found the car deserted in Keswick Road. The car was traced to the garage and the chauffeur arrested on suspicion of having participated in the crime.

Ransom was believed to be the only reason for the crime, since the boy's father is said to be a man of means.

Turks and Germans To Negotiate

Ankara, June 7.

Negotiations will shortly commence at Ankara between the Turks and Germans to increase commercial exchanges between the two countries.—Reuter.

CANIDROME

THIS AFTERNOON 5.30 (12 Races)

CASH SWEEP

SAVE energy! money! time!

consult this BUYER'S GUIDE

THE BOOK of the MONTH AND MONTHS TO COME

THE YELLOW PAGES OF YOUR CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY TELL YOU WHERE TO BUY

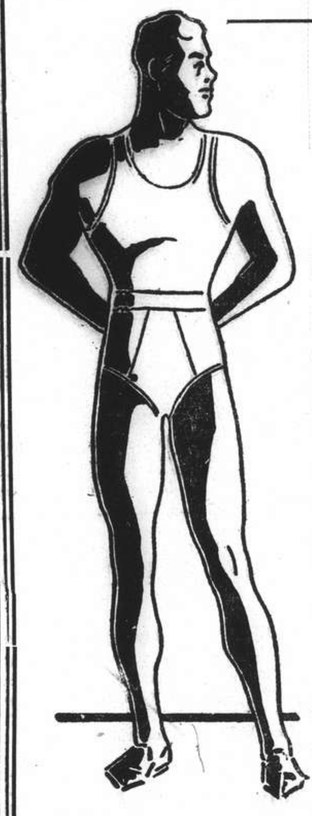
SHANGHAI TELEPHONE COMPANY

FEDERAL INC. U.S.A.

232 KIANGSE ROAD TELEPHONE 94 90

For the Summer of '41

C-O-O-L UNDERWEAR FOR ALL THE FAMILY



COOL OFF, CALM DOWN, BE COMFORTABLE WITH

JOCKEY UNDERWEAR

Enjoy life more this Summer in Coopers Jockey Underwear, whether you're hard at work or taking your holidays. Jockey Underwear will absorb and evaporate perspiration rapidly and let your skin "breathe." The mild support of the Shorts, the convenient angled Y-front opening that does not gap, and the freedom from bunching and binding—will end that uncomfortable squirming that makes a heat-frayed temper worse. Decide on Jockey Underwear—and get real Summer comfort.

SHORTS U.S.$0.60 SHIRTS U.S.$0.60

(Price in U.S.A. $0.50)

B. V. D. UNION SUITS

The genuine American union suits made from a fine texture white nainsook that is ideal for hot weather wear. Stocked in sizes 36 ins. to 44 ins. chest measurement.

U.S.$1.20

(Price in U.S.A. $1)

"LE-ROY" INDIA GAUZE VESTS

Beautifully cool and absorbent. Made in U.S.A.

Style 1. Athletic Singlets as sketch $7.50

Style 2. Short-sleeve Vests

Style 3. Button fronts and short sleeves $14.50

Available in sizes 34" to 46" chest measurement.

"WINCHESTER" RIBBED ATHLETIC SINGLETS

Exceptionally light and cool and very absorbent. Made in U.S.A. Sizes 36" to 46" chest measurement.

$10.50

American made. Fine, cool quality broadcloth. Button waist and elastic at sides. All sizes.

$11.95

Lovely Summer Undies for Women

"KAYSER" SILK BRIEFS

Novelty weave, new elastic waist, sleek fitting. Small and medium sizes in tea-rose only

$14.95

SILK BRIEF-PANTEES

Fine striped or checked weave. All sizes in peach and white. $3.95

MOODIE'S MESH COTTON PANTIES

Covered elastic waist. Small and medium sizes in pink and white.

$9.50

BLOOMERS

$9.50

"TRENTON" SILK BRIEFS

Covered elastic waist and knit cuffs. Small and medium sizes in tea-rose.

$8.50

"KAYSER" BRIEF-PANTIES

New elastic fitting waist and legs. Small and medium sizes in tea-rose.

$13.50

ROGER'S SILK BRIEFS

Run-proof, fancy weave, new elastic waist. All sizes in peach and white.

$18.75

For Girls

SUMMER VESTS

Fine, bleached cotton yarn. Band top and armholes. Mercerized tape drawstring.

Sizes 4-10 $4.50

Sizes 12-16 $5.25

SILK KNICKERS

Fine ribbed rayon knickers elastic waist, reinforced crotch. Sizes for ages 4 to 14 years.

$4.95 pair

"Kumfy" 2/2 Ribbed Cotton Vests

Sleeveless silk tape drawstring. Sizes 2 to 6.

Prices $3.25 to $3.95

For Boys

ATHLETIC SHIRTS

Fine quality flat knit cotton yarn, bleached rayon trimmed neck and armholes. Sizes 24" to 34" chest measurement.

$6.95

ATHLETIC BRIEFS

Accordion rib front, 100% combed yarn, elastic waist, flat-locked seams.

Sizes 24" and 26"

$8.50

Sizes 28" and 30"

$9.00

Whiteaways

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

THE SPORTS PAGE

S.C.C. Wanderers Dispose of Recs Colts by Ample Margin

AS confidently anticipated the S.C.C. Wanderers, in their opening league tilt on their own ground yesterday afternoon, disposed of one of their strongest rivals for the mythical crown of local supremacy, by defeating the Recs' Colts by the ample margin of four wickets a full forty minutes before stumps were to have been drawn. The visitors batted first and thanks to a very bad collapse among the tailenders could amass only 145 in reply to which the Wanderers scored 146 for the loss of six wickets.

Tyros Beat Parsees

Some splendid bowling by Boisseree, Recs' medium paced bowler, undoubtedly led the way to the Tyros gaining their first league victory of the season yesterday afternoon on their own ground against the hard fighting Parsees. This clever all-rounder found a spot on the wicket and making the most of it quickly got the home side out of difficulties and eventually played a great part in enabling the Tyros to gain three points. He hit the stumps five times coming off the pitch fast and keeping the ball low. In just over eight overs he claimed seven victims altogether and had only sixteen runs scored off his deliveries—a very fine piece of work.

Parsees in Good Position

Beginning their innings just after 4 p.m. the visitors had plenty of time in which to get the runs needed for victory and though Kuka was back in the pavilion for a single, Karanjia and Mehta played a dogged game until a minute before tea when the former was clean bowled by Boisseree's second delivery. Tea was taken with the batting since having scored 39 for 2 and by far in the better position.

With Divecha and Mehta resuming the Persee innings after the interval the visitors had great hopes of gaining the day but Boisseree soon knocked a large hole in such aspirations by retiring Mehta at 34 for nine. S. M. Charna and Divecha then took the score along to 45 by extremely patient methods and then the trouble started in earnest. Charna lifted the ball to Kliene off Boisseree while at the same total the same trundler sent back Shroff and Viccajee—both for ducks. Four runs later J. B. Tata fell another victim to Boisseree for another "blob" and the writing was on the wall.

Divecha, who had been batting quietly and patiently, touched a faster one from Meston and was taken behind the sticks at 51 while the same bowler spreadeagled P. M. Charna's wicket at 52. Mistry collected nine runs in quick time but he came to his inevitable end at 61 when Boisseree claimed his seventh victim in the innings and [illegible] was all over [illegible]

The Colts opened three minutes before 2 p.m. but Quincey was quickly sent back for obstruction with but two on the board. Smith batted confidently for several minutes but after scoring sixteen was caught and bowled by Stokes with the total at 24. Madar and Gomes then partnered each other in the best stand of the innings, a partnership that indicated big things to come. They added no less than 73 runs in average time before Rawsthorne found a hole in the Colts' skipper's defence, Madar leaving at 97 for a most useful 24. His dismissal, however, was the signal for a rot to set in and at 100 Gomes had his wicket knocked over by Rawsthorne for a valuable 55 which included five hits to the tapes.

Rot Sets in

Wickets then started going down like ninepins, nobody being able to prevent the collapse and nine wickets were down for 120, Dow and Rawsthorne having done most of the damage, Symons, last man in, banged around him with a will to assist in adding 25 for the final partnership but Rawsthorne got him at 145 and the innings was closed.

Dunkley was soon bowled when the Wanderers went in to bat at 4.56 p.m. Buckley disturbed his stumps at seven with a ball that came straight through and which the batsman played at too late. Marshall and Underwood took the total to 23 before the former was fooled by Symons but Stokes and Underwood indulged in a useful stand that produced 39 runs when they were badly needed. Runs came at a good rate at this period of the game but at 62 Madar lured Underwood out of his crease for Leriou to do the rest. Stokes fell a victim to the wily Madar five runs later but it seemed that the hosts were, at this point, well on the road to victory provided no startling collapse came about.

Fine Innings by Leach

Leach and "Doc" Morris, by dint of good and at times clever play then punished the attack and though neither took chances runs came at one a minute. Leach played some good strokes to the leg off his pads in characteristic fashion and it was soon evident that he was going to play a big part in the inevitable victory. Morris was taken behind the stumps off Symons at 125 and though Pate hit Symons for a huge six for they being undefeated when the winning hit was made at 6.50 p.m. with four wickets in hand. Leach scored an undefeated 52 and reached the tapes eight times in his fourth consecutive not-out innings during the past eight days.

Recs' Colts

L. P. Quincey, l.b.w. b. Stokes	1
A. F. Gomes, b. Rawsthorne	55
C. J. Smith, c. & b. Stokes	16
P. Madar, b. Rawsthorne	24
J. Leriou, b. Dow	3
D. F. Harris, b. Dow	6
J. H. Andersen, c. Marshall, b. Dow	3
T. Buckley, b. Rawsthorne	1
E. Grundt, b. Rawsthorne	4
Y. T. Barma, not out	9
A. Symons, st. Reynolds, b. Dow	14
Extras	9
Total	145

Fall of Wickets: 1-2 Quincey, 2-24 Smith, 3-97 Madar, 4-100 Gomes, 5-106 Leriou, 6-113 Harris, 7-114 Buckley, 8-114 Andersen, 9-120 Grundt, 10-145 Symons.

Bowling Analysis

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Stokes	6	0	25	2
Rawsthorne	15	3	33	4
Dow	15.6	1	57	4
Leach	6	0	21	0

S.C.C. Wanderers

F. Marshall, b. Symons	12
G. S. Dunkley, b. Buckley	4
L. Underwood, st. Leriou, b. Madar	23
L. F. Stokes, c. Symons, b. Madar	23
D. W. Leach, not out	52
H. H. Morris, c. Leriou, b. Symons	18
K. M. Pate, c. Symons, b. Madar	6
R. U. Reynolds, not out	3
T. L. Rawsthorne, did not bat	—
G. C. Large, did not bat	—
E. R. Dow, did not bat	—
Extras	3
Total (for 6 wkts.)	145

Fall of Wickets:—1-7 Dunkley, 2-23 Marshall, 3-62 Underwood, 4-67. Stokes, 5-125 Morris, 6-132 Pate.

Bowling Analysis

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Buckley	9	0	30	1
Symons	8.7	0	63	2
Madar P.	8	1	33	3
Barma	5	1	17	0

Recs' Tyros

F. R. Kermani, c. Mehta, b. Divecha	40
M. H. Mohideen, b. Shroff	6
L. Marcal, c. Karanjia, b. Divecha	1
N. Hart-Baker, c. & b. Divecha	3
A. Boisseree, c. Mistry, b. Divecha	1
A. A. Kliene, c. A. B. Tata, b. Viccajee	26
F. J. Kelly, run out	7
H. P. Madar, b. Viccajee	4
E. B. Brodd, c. S. M. Charna, b. Viccajee	0
E. N. Caro, b. P. M. Carna	0
H. P. Meston, not out	4
Extras	15
Total	117

Fall of Wickets:—1-30 Mohideen, 2-35 Marcal, 3-80 Hart-Baker, 4-81 Kermani, 5-86 Boisseree, 6-90 Kidby, 7-96 Madar, 8-98 Brodd, 9-107 Caro, 10-117 Kliene.

Bowling Analysis

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Charna P. M.	5	0	21	1
Shroff S. F.	9	1	30	1
Divecha M. J.	8	1	43	4
Viccajee B. R.	2.6	0	8	3

Charna bowled one no-ball.

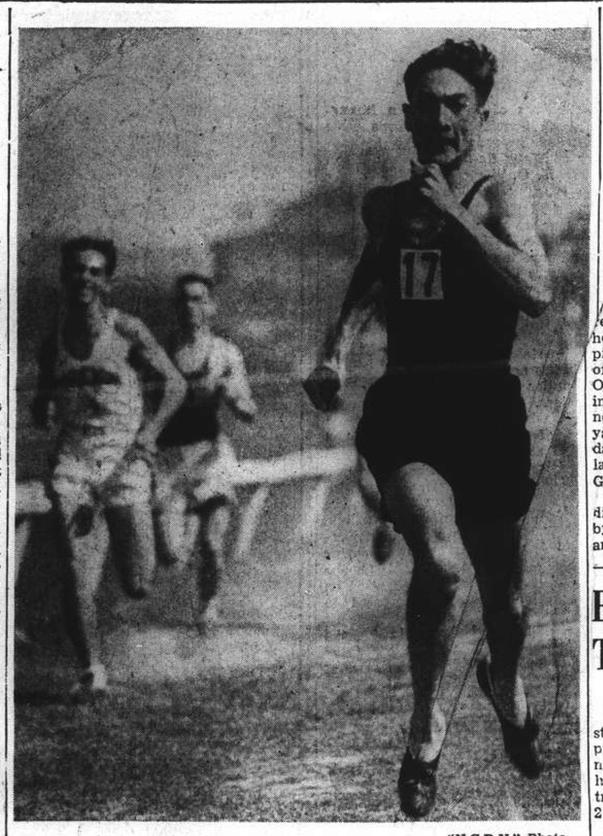
Parsee C. C.

N. N. Mehta, b. Boisseree	9
J. S. Kiku, l.b.w. b. Kermani	1
S. P. Karanjia, b. Boisseree	20
M. J. Divecha, c. Caro, b. Meston	13
S. M. Charna, c. Kliene, b. Boisseree	5
B. R. Viccajee, b. Boisseree	0
S. F. Shroff, c. Kermani, b. Boisseree	23
J. B. Tata, b. Boisseree	0
P. M. Charna, b. Meston	1
A. B. Tata, not out	0
D. K. Mistry, b. Boisseree	9
Extras	3
Total	61

Fall of Wickets—1-2 Kuka, 2-31 Karanjia, 3-34 Mehta, 4-45 S. Charna, 5-45 Viccajee, 6-45 Shroff, 7-49 J. Tata, 8-51 Diveha, 9-52 P. M. Charna, 10-61 Mistry.

Bowling Analysis

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Meston	9	4	21	2
Kermani	6	1	12	1
Boisseree	8.2	3	16	7
Kliene	3	0	6	0
Marcal	2	1	3	0



"N.C.D.N." Photo.

Record Breaker in Action . . . . .

Tony Fonseca, Police "Iron Man," going flat out in a final terrific burst as he breasts the tape in the 440 Open Championship, which he won in the record-breaking time of 49.6 seconds. Second several yards behind is Ikey Dobrenky, who finished second.

Good Turn-Out Seen at Polo

By "The Chaser"

LOCAL polo players had a splendid work-out yesterday afternoon when under rather trying weather conditions—the heat being a decided annoyance—no less than 18 chukkers were played during the course of the afternoon. Things got started at 4.30 p.m. and by the time the last chukker was completed it was just after half past seven.

Canidrome Results

1—300 yd. flat.—1, Belle O'New York; 2, Jacko.
½ length.—Time, 18.21.
Win, $60.10. Forecast 6-4 Div. $134.10.
Place, 1st $14.10; 2nd $8.10.

2—300 yd. flat.—1, Gator; 2, Dusty Lad.
Short head.—Time, 18.16.
Win, $46.70. Forecast 1-3 Div. $190.60.
Place 1st $14.50; 2nd $9.40.
Double Event 1/2 6-1 Div. $100.10.

3—440 yd. flat.—1, Husky Quaver; 2, High Collar.
[illegible] Div. $356.10.
Double Event 2/3 1-3 Div. $356.10.

4—440 yd. flat.—1, First Award; 2, Foxey Account.
3 lengths.—Time, 26.33.
Win, $26.00 Forecast 3-6 Div. $160.50.
Place, 1st $10.80; 2nd $10.90.
Double Event 3/4 3-3 Div. $105.00.

5—500 yd. flat.—1, Lone Plume; 2, Old Cashmere.
5 lengths.—Time, 30.82.
Win, $7.20. Forecast 1-2 Div. $72.50
Place, 1st $10.30; 2nd $7.80.
Double Event 4/5 3-1 Div. $62.40.

6—500 yd. flat.—1, Old Chap; 2, Dauntless Question.
A head.—Time, 30.69.
Win, $18.40. Forecast 3-6 Div. $138.50.
Place, 1st $10.70; 2nd $15.70.
Double Event 5/6 1-3 Div. $58.70.

7—500 yd. flat.—1, Youthful Parent; 2, Fishing Spree.
1½ length.—Time, 30.52.
Win, $17.60. Forecast 1-3 Div. $60.80.
Place, 1st $12.20; 2nd $12.00.
Double Event 6/7 3-1 Div. $36.20.

8—500 yd. flat.—Talgai Junior; 2, Dashing Soldier.
½ length.—Time, 30.42.
Win, $20.40. Forecast 2-6 Div. $92.20.
Place, 1st $9.20; 2nd $9.80.
Double Event 7/8 1-2 Div. $80.40.

9—500 yd. flat.—Paddy Brown Eyes; 2, Yeoman Caprice.
2 lengths.—Time, 30.03.
Win, $42.90. Forecast 5-3 Div. $163.80.
Place, 1st $21.20; 2nd $10.50.
Double Event 8/9 2-5 Div. $115.50.

10—500 yd. flat.—1, Shanghai Mist; 2, Black Opal.
6 lengths.—Time, 29.99.
Win, $21.10. Forecast 6-2 Div. $129.40.
Place, 1st $6.90; 2nd $16.60.
Double Event 9/10 5-6 Div. $50.00.

11—500 yd. flat.—1, Great Regret; 2, Reckless Mood.
1 length.—Time, 30.49.
Win, $45.90. Forecast 1-4 Div. $390.90.
Place, 1st $16.00; 2nd $15.40.
Double Event 10/11 6-1 Div. $95.90.

12—500 yd. flat.—1, Cordon Rouge; 2, Select Crowd.
4 lengths.—Time, 29.48.
Win, $25.80. Forecast 2-5 Div. $182.70.
Place, 1st $15.10 2nd $26.00.
Double Event 11/12 1-2 Div. $97.90.

Some 24-odd players turned out to participate in the friendly games arranged and though some were rather uneven, they were nevertheless excellent practice for the beginners and also for those who are slightly more advanced.

The Two Strongest Sides

On yesterday's play the two strongest aggregations appeared to those captained by Culbertson and R. B. Moller. The former's team consisted of Franklin, C. B. Moller and Kops besides himself, while R. B. Moller's outfit comprised of [illegible] seeing these two clashing in the Army Cup tournament this summer and it will come as no surprise if we should see these two teams pitted against each other in the final.

Playing members are asked to note that owing to the scarcity of players this season the Committee has decided that regular polo playing days at the Race Course will be Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays. Meanwhile, Wednesday and Fridays are also playing days but these two days will be reserved especially for beginners for the schooling of ponies and stick practice. The grounds will be closed on Sundays and Mondays.

The Committee has also decided that the actual playing ground will not be open for early morning practice but members who wish to practice may do so on the east side of the field. It has also been found necessary to increase the cost of registration of each pony from $5 to $10 per season. A notice will be sent to members asking them to send in a list of their ponies.

In the meantime, no definite dates have been allocated for the playing of the two major polo matches of the season, the Sir Peter Grain Cup and the Hoyt Cup. It was, however, decided that, if feasible, the matches should be played sometime in August.

At the present moment everything points to American teams making a clean sweep of the various competitions in which they will be partaking. The coveted Sir Peter Grain Cup, more commonly but erroneously known as the "International" Cup, appears to be a certainty for America as the British are definitely hard up for players this summer—most of the good ones having left town and for service in H. M. Forces.

Fonsea Breaks Two Records In Anual Police Sports

By "Trackster"

THE 31st Annual Police Sports Meet was staged successfully yesterday at the Race Course and was the occasion of several of the local track and field standards being shattered unofficially The new records will not likely be allowed because of the strong wind that aided the runners in their races.

Tony Fonseca, Police Iron-man, was responsible for no less than two record breaking performances when he covered the 100 yard Police Championship race in the remarkable time of 9.9 seconds, and by copping the Open 440 yards run in the outstanding time of 49.6. Fonseca also garnered first place in the Police 440 yard run and the Police 220 yard dash. His time of 22.8 seconds in the latter race equals the standard set by Gus Johannsen several years back.

R. Crouch proved supreme in the distance events in the Police events by walking away with both the 880 and the mile. The Open Mile was captured by Cronister of the Fourth Marines who was also responsible for the Leathernecks victory in the Medley Relay. The Foreign "Y" was heavily favoured to cop the latter event but the illness of Stagg, their anchor man who collapsed in the Open Mile, crippled their team.

Complete list of results follow:—

Cadets Race

A. Prokofieff, B. Pecombel, V. Tihanoff.
Time 12 sec.

100 Yard Sikh Championship

Warder 177, S.P.C. 161, Warder 100.
Time 14⅖ sec.

100 Yard Chinese Championship

Sung Tsz Chow, Wong Chong Lung, Wu Sih Cheun.
Time 11.1 sec.

440 Yard

For Men With 10 Year Service
A. Kyte, G. Wade, F. Ring.
Time 59.9 sec.

100 Yard Police Championship

A. Fonseca, D. Kachen, N. Mironoff.
Time 9.9 sec.

Open Mile

Cronister, N. Volodchenko, J. Worley.
Time 4:53.4.

Two Mile Team Relay

Invitational
Honkew Cross Country Team "A" Japanese Athletic Club, Wei Tsung C. C. "B".
Time 10:43.4 sec.

440 Yard Police Championship

A. Fonseca, V. Mironoff, C.P.C. 2953.
Time 51.4 sec.

100 Yard Open

C. Edwards, F. Edwards, W. Remedios.
Time 10 sec.

School Boy Relay

Invitational
P.T.H., W.D.P.S., H.C.K.
Time 1:49.2

400 Yard Chinese Championship

Sung Tse Chung, Cho Kuo, Wei Tseng Liang.

Tug-of War

Sikhs.

440 Yard Open

A. Fonseca, I. Dobrenky, W. Thorbecke.
Time, 49.6.

220 Yard Police Championship

Sung Wei Chao, J. Blinkinsop, Warder 177.
Time 24.4 sec.

880 Yard Police Championship

R. Crouch, E. Stene, B. Pecombel.
Time 2:09.

440 Yard Police Championship

Gaol 440 Division, Gaol.
Time 50 sec.

220 Yard Chinese Championship

Sung Tse Cheung, Wu Sih Chuen, Wei Tseng Liang.
Time 25.2 sec.

220 Yard Police Championship

A. Fonseca, M. Kato, C. Chooklantzeff.
Time 22.8.

One Mile Police Championship

R. Crouch, E. Stene, S. Fedoroff.
Time 5:17.6

880 Yard Divisional Relay

South of the Creek, R.A.D. S.M.P., North of the Creek.
Time 1:41.2.

Medley Relay Open

Fourth Marines, Foreign Y, Japanese Athletic Club.

Bob Feller Wins Twelfth Victory

New York, June 6.

Robert "Blazin' Bob" Feller today strengthened his claim as the classiest pitcher in the major leagues by winning his 12th game of the season and his seventh consecutive victory, trimming the Philadelphia Athletics 2 to 0.

It was Feller's fourth shut-out of the 1941 season, and the great Cleveland hurler fanned 11 men and walked none to chalk up a brilliant performance. He held the Athletics to four scratch hits.

Bill Beckman hurled a good game, limiting the Tribesmen to eight hits and two runs, but could not equal Feller's performance. The Indians tallied once in the fifth and once in the eighth to win the game handsdown.

Chisox Lose Ground

The Chicago White Sox lost ground on the Indians when the Boston Red Sox smashed them, 6 to 3. The Red Sox tallied three times in the first inning on a double by Ted Williams and a free pass to first for Joe Cronin. Jimmy Foxx took a cut at one of Johnny Rigney's offerings with his big bat and poled out a tremendous fourbagger to clear the bases and bring three runs home.

The Red Sox added two more in the third when Dom DiMaggio walked and Ted Williams pounded out a four-bagger. Jimmy Tabor added the final Boston run in the fourth inning by also getting a round-tripper.

Box Scores

American League

	R.	H.	E.
Philadelphia	0	4	1
Cleveland	2	8	0

Batteries:—Beckman and Hayes; [illegible] and Hemsley.

Batteries:—Chase, Zuber, Carrasquel, Masterson and Early; Giebell, Rowe and Tebbetts.

Boston	6	6	0
Chicago	3	7	0

Batteries:—Dobson, Ryba and Pytlak; Rigney, Ross and Tresh, Diceky.

National League

Pittsburgh	5	8	1
New York	4	6	1

Batteries:—Butcher and Lopez; McGee, Adams, R. Bowman and Hartnett.

Pittsburgh	4	11	2
(second game)			
New York	3	5	0

Batteries:—Sewell and Davis, Lopez; Lohrman, Brown and Danning.

St. Louis	3	9	1
Boston	16	6	2

Batteries:—Warneke and Mancuso; Salvo, Sullivan and Masi.—Cincinnati-Philadelphia and Chicago-Brooklyn night games.

Cincinnati	7	11	0
Philadelphia	0	1	0

Batteries:—Vander Meer and Lombardi; Johnson, Crough, Beck and Livingston.

Chicago	1	5	0
Brooklyn	4	9	0

Batteries:—Mooty, Olsen and McCullough, Scheffing; Higbe and Owen.

Standings

American League

	W.	L.	Pct.
Cleveland	31	20	608
Chicago	27	20	574
Boston	24	19	558
New York	25	22	532
Detroit	26	23	531
Philadelphia	24	23	511
St. Louis	16	29	356
Washington	16	33	327

National League

Brooklyn	33	13	717
St. Louis	33	14	702
New York	22	21	512
Cincinnati	22	25	468
Chicago	19	24	442
Pittsburgh	17	22	436
Boston	15	28	366
Philadelphia	14	30	318

—United Press.

Rowing Club Hold Regatta Dinner

International comradeship and the true spirit of sportsmanship were very much in evidence last night when the Shanghai Rowing Club—one of the city's oldest sporting associations—held its annual Spring Regatta dinner and Prize Presentation. A full and representative gathering of oarsmen and their guests were present to ensure the occasion being a complete success and a very delightful evening was the outcome.

One of the guests of honour was H.B.M. Consul General, Mr. A. H. George, C.M.G., who made an extremely witty speech on behalf of the Guests, during the course of which he extolled the fine traditions of the Club that have been handed down and kept intact by generations of oarsmen from the Club's inception in 1863 up to the present day and he exhorted those of the members who are still here to keep the flame from dying. "If at the present time you can't catch salmon in the Whangpoo, at least you can still catch crabs," he said.

Half a minute's silence was observed at the beginning of the dinner in memory of those members of the Club who have given their lives in the present war. After dinner was over a toast was drunk to "Our Respective Rulers," following which the usual toasts and replies were made. The complete list of the speeches follows:

"Our Respective Rulers"

"The Club". T. Hoggarth Esq.
"The Crews". L. Reierstad Esq.
Replies. "Winners" N. P. Ivanoff Esq.
"Losers". J. Stewart Smith Esq.
"Our Guests". J. B. Brown Esq.
Reply. A. H. George Esq., C.M.G.

Derby Candidate Wins Melbourne Plate

Newbury, June 7.

Cuerdley, one of the long-priced Derby candidates, won the Melbourne plate over a mile course yesterday.—Reuter.

HINDS & BARR
Turf Accountants & Commission Agents
100 Central Arcade Tel. 15154-15155
CANIDROME RESULTS
Saturday, June 7, 1941.

Race	Placed-Dogs		$5.00 Win F'cast Pool	Course D/Events $2
1	6	4	134.10	
2	1	3	190.60	100.10
3	3	2	162.80	356.10
4	3	6	160.50	105.00
5	1	2	72.50	62.40
6	5	6	138.50	58.70
7	1	3	60.80	36.20
8	2	6	92.20	80.40
9	5	3	163.80	115.50
10	6	2	129.40	50.00
11	1	4	390.90	95.90
12	2	5	182.70	97.90

Last Night's Highest Dividends:—
$5 Win Forecast Race No. 11 dog No. 1-4 Div. $390.90.
$2 Course Double Events 2/3 dog No. 1-3 Div. $356.10.

Don't Worry!
Enjoy your Sports
AUNT'S OINTMENT
positively cures
HONGKONG FOOT.
Sold at leading pharmacies.
Sole Agents: MacTavish, Twigg

CAPITOL
142 Museum Road Tel. 17100
4 SHOWS TO-DAY!
At 2, 4.30, 6.45 and 9.15 p.m.
"NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE"
IN TECHNICOLOR!
MADELEINE GARY PAULETTE
CARROLL COOPER GODDARD
—$1, $1.30, $1.60—
OPENS WEDNESDAY!
"LAW OF THE PAMPAS"

AIR COOLED! AIR CONDITIONED!
UPTOWN
TEL. 38484
FOUR SHOWS TO-DAY
At 2.30, 5, 7 and 9.15 p.m.
HAL ROACH PRESENTS
THORNE (TOPPER) SMITH'S
HILARIOUS NOVEL
"TURNABOUT"
Adolphe MENJOU Carole LANDIS John HUBBARD
Admission—$1. $1.50 (Reserved)
Sunday Morning Show at 10.30 a.m.
Bert Wheeler Robert Woolsey
"HIGH FLYERS"
ANY SEAT 60 cts.

Air-Cooled & Air-Conditioned
GOLDEN GATE THEATRE
745 AV. EDGH TEL. 74456
4 Shows To-day!
At 2.30, 5, 7 and 9.15 p.m.
Admission: $0.80, $1, $1.30
Anna NEAGLE
In the "Tea For Two" Musical Romance
No, No, Nanette
with this great "happy-go-laughing" cast:
Special Morning Matinee
To-day at 10.30 a.m.
Claudette Colbert Fred MacMurray
in "MAID OF SALEM"
Admission: 70 cts. Any Seat

PARC DES SPORTS (AUDITORIUM)
Today 2.30 and 8.00
Hai-alai

—AIR-COOLED AND AIR-CONDITIONED—
GRAND TELEPHONE 32223
OPENS TO-DAY! at 2.30, 5.30 and 9.15 p.m.
FACT Again Proves Itself Stranger than Fiction in this Punch-packed Thrill-o-drama!
Based on J. EDGAR HOOVER'S Book PERSONS IN HIDING
"QUEEN OF THE MOB"
A Paramount picture with
Ralph Bellamy · Blanche Yurka · J. Carrol Naish
Jean Cagney · William Henry · Richard Denning
Paul Kelly · James Seay · Directed by James Hogan
ADDED: LATEST PARAMOUNT NEWS—Musical

DOUMER Tel. 70785
To-day, 2.30, 5, 7, 9.15
60 cts., $1, $1.30 (Res.)
Technicolor! New Print!
"THE MYSTERY OF THE WAX MUSEUM"
Fay Wray—Lionel Atwill
Mad Artist Re-Creating Historical Beauties from Moulds of Flesh and Blood
Children Under 14 Admitted Only in Company of Adults
This Morning, 10.30 60 cts.
Deanna Durbin—Herbert Marshall
in "MAD ABOUT MUSIC"

—AIR-COOLED AND AIR-CONDITIONED—
CATHAY TELEPHONE 32127
NOW SHOWING! at 3, 5.30 and 9.15 p.m.
THE BIG VEX PICTURE OF 1941!
The most amazing female in the most amazing comedy-romance ever filmed... it starts with a rib... it ends as the greatest love affair since Eve fell for Adam and Adam fell.
Paramount Presents
BARBARA STANWYCK HENRY FONDA
"THE LADY EVE"
with CHARLES COBURN, EUGENE PALLETTE, Martha O'Driscoll, William Demarest, Eric Blore
Written and Directed by PRESTON STURGES
PRESTON (Call Me Cupid) STURGES Hollywood's new wonder writer director, creates a laugh that you'll laugh on posing terms!
RESERVATIONS: Can Only Be Held Till Two Hours Before the Show Starts!
SALE OF RESERVED SEATS FOR ALL A.T.I. THEATRES at the CATHAY, GRAND, METROPOL, NANKING or Downtown at SAM LAZARO BROTHERS

AIR-COOLED and AIR-CONDITIONED
NANKING TELEPHONE 84133
NOW SHOWING! at 2.30, 5.30 and 9.15 p.m.
The Screen Goes Wacky in Khaki!
It's the first army camp comedy... with your favorite radio funsters and melody maids!
IT'S THE BIG PARADE OF LAUGHS!
BUD ABBOTT and LOU COSTELLO in BUCK PRIVATES
with Lee BOWMAN, Alan CURTIS, Jane FRAZEE, Nat PENDLETON and THE ANDREWS SISTERS and 24 world champion boogie-woogie boys and beauties!

METROPOL TELEPHONE 93122
OPENS TO-DAY! at 2.30, 5.30 and 9.15 p.m.
Thrills! Laughs! Dances! Songs! ...And Romance!
Jane loves "Buddy" like nobuddy's business! "Buddy" just feels like a big brother to her!
What's a girl to do? (Just leave it to Jane!)
JANE WITHERS in GOLDEN HOOFS
with CHARLES (Buddy) ROGERS and KATHARINE ALDRIDGE, GEORGE IRVING · BUDDY PEPPER
Directed by Lynn Shores
ADDED: "SANCTUARY of SEALS"—COMEDY—Cartoon:
$1.80, $2.80, $4. $1.80, $2.80, $4, $5.

"Come to the Fair" On June 18

Those who pine for the parklands of England and those grand old trees so rare in Shanghai can do no better than pay a visit to the Market Garden Fair on June 18, from 4 to 8 p.m., in the spacious grounds of Mohawk Lodge, 118 Route Pere Robert, by kind permission of Mr. H. E. Morriss.

All profits from the fair will be going to British War Funds and as there are no heavy expenses to be borne by this "market," a substantial sum is expected to be raised. Promises of beautiful home-grown vegetables and flowers are pouring in; in addition, various firms have promised their wholehearted support.

Besides the market itself, there are numerous other attractions. Somewhere in the grounds the thirsty marketer will find the "Horse and Hound", where refreshing Ewo Beer will be served. For those who do not fancy beer, Caldbeck, Macgregor's will see to it that they do not go away thirsty. The dyed-in-the-wool tea-drinker will receive his satisfaction too.

"Eggs for Victory" appears to be the slogan of the Ewo Farmyard. A particular brand of hens, very obliging and prolific, are under contract for England but it is understood that they will be providing some of their products for sale at the Fair.

"Cadaco's" and "Budgia" may be mysterious words to the general Shanghailander but their meaning will be quite clear to those who visit the fair. These are but two of the surprises which will be provided at the market.

And no fair is complete without the good old-fashioned side-shows The visitor can have his pick of entertainment and the prizes are well worth winning. The market scene is complete with gypsies, beautiful and alluring, all tempting the passer-by with their wares.

Chinese Girl Dies in Kweichow Road Fire

The body of a small Chinese girl was found after the flames, which had partly destroyed a Chinese dwelling above a tinsmith's shop at 208 Kweichow Road early yesterday morning, had been extinguished by firemen from Central station. Four machines were kept busy for more than 1½ hours, although it took firemen only 26 minutes to place the fire under control. Station Officer H. H. Miller was in charge.

The blaze broke out at 12.04 a.m. and involved a three-storied house. With the arrival of firemen, the flames were fought and finally brought under control, although they had already spread to the next house. The premises above the shop, where the fire had originated, were badly damaged, but only water damage was done to the shop itself. The house next door had its roof burned and all the floors were slightly scorched.

The body of the girl was found later in the morning, after the blaze had been extinguished and the firemen could get in to examine the damaged building. No cause for the blaze could be ascertained yesterday.

Thrift Trend in U.S. Cars Due to War

Scarcity of petrol and increased taxes in Europe during the last decade have indirectly fostered the development of thrifty cars in America—a fact which today is thrown into sharp focus by our own rising taxes and increased demands on fuel resources, according to Mr. Ralph J. Archer, Assistant to the President, Willys-Overland Motors, Inc.

"During the last ten years," he said, "increased levies and limited gas resources in Europe boosted the price of petrol in peace-time up to an average of 65 cents per gallon and forced automotive engineers to develop engines which could average as much as 50 miles per gallon of gas.

"The fruits of their labour—mechanical developments which make such unusual mileages possible—have already influenced design in the United States and, with taxes rising rapidly as a result of the defence and aid-to-Britain programme, it is logical that American drivers will turn with ever-increasing favour to the more economical automobiles."

Mr. Archer, whose duties for over 25 years as export manager of the Willys Company have taken him into every corner of the globe, said petrol prices during October 1940 in various European countries were "amazingly high." In Bulgaria one gallon of gas cost $1.03 and in Italy, $1.13. This, he added, is an indication of how fuel prices skyrocket when war and war preparations dominate a nation's economy.

He cited development of his company's four-cylinder Willys-American engine, designed by Mr. Delmar G. Roos, Chief Engineer for Willys, who perfected one of the most successful high-mileage cars in England, as evidence of the influence from abroad on American motor vehicles. Mr. Archer said the American, when equipped with overdrive will get over 35 m.p. of gas. "The only difference between our car and its English counterpart," he said, "is that the American car is 'full-sized'."

Modern Chinese Ballet At Lyceum

The forthcoming production of "incense shadows," a modern Chinese pantomime-ballet by A. Avshalomoff to be produced at the Lyceum on June 16 and 18 in aid of the I-You Hospital should be of interest from the musical point as well as from the ballet itself.

The composer's works for the concert and stage—all in Chinese idiom—have attracted much great attention among music-lovers in the West in recent years. His "Peiping Hutungs" was given by Stokowski and the "Death of Kinsei" by the New York Philharmonic Orchestra, while his piano concerts in G was danced to by the Japanese-American dancer Yeci Nimura.

"Incense Shadows" portrays the charm and delicacy of maidens of an old scroll, the delicate reticence of the Lotus, the graceful frailty of a willow tree, the pagoda—the China that has survived centuries of strife and change.

"N.C.D.N." Photo.

Wedding of Mr. J. G. Lipsman and Miss Hedy Sametz

The wedding took place yesterday afternoon of Mr. Jean George Lipsman, general manager of Cathay Hotels, Ltd., and Miss Hedy Sametz, daughter of Mr. Sametz, formerly of Vienna. The best man was Mr. P. Bavard, and the ushers Messrs. A. Mahler and E. Arregger. After the ceremony a reception was held at the Tower.

Fourteen-Year Old Boy Commits Suicide

One of the most tragic events to hit Shanghai in the past few months is the suicide of a fourteen-year old Russian boy, Igor Vishnevsky, at the New Asia Hotel on Friday afternoon. Deceased left no notes and it could not be ascertained what motive the youth may have had.

Deceased, son of Mr. V. N. Vishnevsky, who retired from the Shanghai Municipal Police, was supposed to leave Shanghai with his mother, sister and brother, tomorrow on his way to Dairen to join his father.

A few days ago, Mrs. Vishnevsky gave up her flat at the Pierce Apartments and moved to the New Asia Hotel in North Szechuen Road. On Friday, she took deceased and his sister to town for tiffin, leaving her other son to look after their belongings at the hotel. After tiffin, she told her son to go back to the hotel and to relieve his brother.

She returned to the hotel at 3 p.m. and found the door locked. Thinking that the boys had gone out to a cinema, she had the door opened and found the room empty. She then went to the lavatory, but saw that it had been locked from inside.

Sensing something amiss, she called the manager and asked him to open the door. This was done and the unfortunate mother witnessed a horrible sight. Her son had hanged himself. He was already dead.

The other son came home soon after and when questioned, said that his brother came home in good spirits. What made him take the step is a mystery.

New Hongkew, Civic Centre Boulevard

With an appropriation of Y350,000, the Shanghai Real Estate Company will construct a four and one-half kilometre "ideal boulevard" connecting Hongkew and the Civic Centre, the "Shanghai Mainichi" reported yesterday morning. The present Matsui Dori, formerly the Gee Mei Road, will be repaved, according to the paper.

It was learned that the projected boulevard will be 50 metres wide and will have two-metre wide strip of ground through the centre with trees planted at five-metre intervals. Trees also will be planted along both edges of the highway.

Special lanes will be designed for high-speed and slower traffic while five-metre wide pavements will be constructed on both sides for pedestrian traffic.

According to the paper, it is estimated that four months will be required to level the highway, this work being commenced in July. Three more months will be required to allow the levelled ground to settle, while paving will be begun in March of next year and completed the following May.

Graziani's Career Ended By Berlin

Graziani's dismissal was ordered by Berlin, not Rome. Real Axis C.-in-C. in Libya now is Nazi General Karl von Rommee, former commander of Western Front Panzer divisions. He has been ordered, at all costs, to prevent Wavell's armies contacting French Tunisia.

Complete Nazi control of Italian war economy is also reflected by top job appointments of German "experts" in all Tripolitania administrative departments. These men are ex-officials of old German colonies.

Behind rise in Nazi factories accident rate by 60 per cent. is revelation of under-nourishment. Of 2,000,000 accidents last year—10,000 fatal—more than half were the result of vertigo or fainting. German labour chiefs fear workers are being extended almost beyond human endurance limits.

To combat waves of sabotage in occupied countries Nazi psychologists have devised "heart and culture" lectures to win co-operation. Experiment begun in Denmark has failed.

Hungary's "equal partnership" bubble has lately been cynically burst by Goering. He now demands double agreed quota of all produce and 80 per cent. of transport, including horses, mules, and private vehicles; transfer of at least 1,000,000 labourers to Germany, and the diversion of most of Hungary's trade with Italy to the Reich.

Where Hungarian factories enploy skilled labour, these have been ordered to manufacture only to German specifications—mainly to replenish Reich losses after R.A.F. attacks.

Wary of Fascists

Wrangling in high Fascist circles. Fall out due to scramble for "perks" of sacked bosses who had been sent to the Front and have either been killed or captured.

Cousin Pietro Antonini, Edda Ciano's doctor, has ordered her a recuperative voyage to Brazil in the near future. Ciano is expected to follow her to their estates near Rio de Janeiro. Several other Fascist estates in South America are also being made ready for occupation.

Argentina and Brazil are watching the possibilities of the influx of ratting Fascists whose fortunes have already preceded them. These countries don't like what they see.

Japan is down £1,000,000,000 to date on the China war. Debit is calculated after balancing conquest gains with cost of winning and maintaining them. Reaction of loss is felt right back in Japan small towns, where even electricity is strictly rationed.

Pointer to future Japan public support of "New Order" Nazi alliance which Germany is now boosting is reflected by Tokyo newspaper poll exposure that more than 85 per cent. of the population do not know what it is.

Further west China has won two major military successes in the last few weeks which have thrown Japan back considerably in time, money and casualties. Largely responsible were new U.S.A. planes flown by Chinese pilots trained in America. Their efficiency has caused alarm in Japan air circles.

Nervousness About Russia

New joint Central American plans to counter Nazi infiltration "south of the border" will shock Goebbels when they are applied in the near future. Mexican Government has taken the lead.

Nazi nervousness about Russia persists. As a result of Turco-Soviet good will Hitler still finds it necessary to immobilize 1,500,000 men on his eastern frontier to face continually increasing Soviet concentrations.

Behind the scene Nazi-Spanish difficulties are increasing. Berlin objects to publication of any but Nazi war news. Objection overruled.

Surprising news from French Syria soon. Arabs refuse to deal with Nazi inspired proposals coming through Vichy Desertions—including civilians—continue over the border to Free French forces.

Also news from America connected with the disposition of U.S.A. naval units. "Chronicle."

Hitler Owes His Life To a Jew

Dr. Bloch, a Jew, to whom Hitler owes his life, has arrived in New York with his wife from Austria to spend his last years in America.

Hitler gave him a special "exit permit" to leave Austria.

Forty years ago Dr. Bloch was local doctor in Linz and family physician to the entire Hitler household.

He nursed every member of the family through a mysterious hereditary complaint.

Adolf was the only one he failed to cure, although he saved him from dying.

"I have never disclosed the nature of the disease from which the Hitler family suffers," Dr. Bloch told me today.

"If I preserved medical secrecy I should not be alive today."

When Hitler began his anti-Jewish drive Dr. Bloch was forced to give up his practice in Linz, but was given special permission to start a new one in Vienna.

Recently he asked to be allowed to end his days in the peace of America. The Nazis agreed.—"Sunday Chronicle."

£40,000 Offered for Wines in London

One of London's gayest war-time restaurants, bombed in a recent raid, will not be reopened.

This decision was taken at a meeting of debenture holders and others financially interested in it. The principal director was killed outright.

The staff have received two weeks' salary in lieu of notice. The meeting considered bids amounting to £30,000 and £40,000 for the stocks of wines.

When the final list of casualties was compiled it was found that among the dead was a constable of the Metropolitan Police. I was stated that he attended the restaurant in plain clothes that night "in the course of his official duties." "Daily Express."

British Internees Are Released by Germans

Hundreds of British people who were put into internment camps when France was conquered are now being released by the German authorities writes the "Evening Standard" reporter.

Dr. Marcel Junod, International Red Cross Committee delegate, who has been on a tour of the British civilian internment camps in France, has returned to Geneva with the report that about 1,000 people have already been released from the camp at Besançon.

There were about 2,400 British people in this camp, of whom 450 were nuns.

Besides the 1,000 who have already been given their liberty, the cases of between 500 and 600 others were under consideration, and their release was expected almost immediately.

Many of the 500 sick and old people in St. Jacques Hospital were expecting to be released as soon as they are fit to be discharged.

ROSOLD, ARCHITECT
SURVEYOR-BUILDING PLANS
749 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 62803
-8094

LYCEUM THEATRE

To-night at 8.45
For the first time in Shanghai
"THE LAND of SMILES"
Music by Franz Lehar
Booking at Moutrie's and Theatre

THERE MUST BE A REASON.... !
for the popularity of
"PARAMOUNT'S" Sunday
TEA DANCE
(TO-DAY from 5.30 to 8 p.m.)
Gay atmosphere....
Luxurious appointments....
Spring and crystal dance floors....
and....
● TONY DIAZ AND HIS SWING BAND
Floor Shows
by
● "FOUR PETITE GIRLS"
PARAMOUNT
BALLROOM
(Cosy, Entertaining, Gay)
218 Yu Yuen Road Reservations: 30050

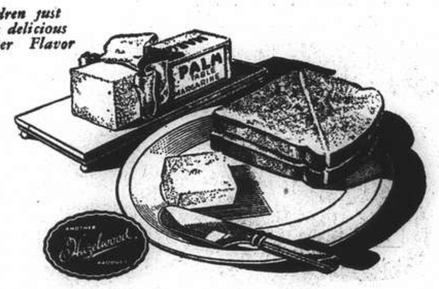
Use PALM
—Vitamin-Plus—
Margarine

The rising cost of Butter need not deprive your family of the benefits and enjoyment to which they have been accustomed.

The freshness of each convenient ¼ lb. pat is protected by moisture-proof aluminum foil wrapper.

Each Pound of Palm Margarine
contains all the essential vitamins of the finest Summer butter
10,000 Int'l Units Vitamin "A"
3,500 Int'l Units Vitamin "D"

The children just love its delicious Butter Flavor



Made at Hazelwood Park
and guaranteed by
HENNINGSEN PRODUCE CO.
Federal Inc. U.S.A.

Wear LunChong Fabrics
Replaced if colours fade

Printed fabrics:—
LUNBRIC (Black label) A good wearing cambric .. .. .. $1.60 per yd.
LINENNE (Green label) A fresh linen-like material .. .. .. $1.75 per yd.
MARSARELLE (Red label) A delightful haircord .. .. .. $2.10 per yd.
LUNPOPLIN (Pink label) An excellent quality poplin .. .. .. $2.10 per yd.
LUNCETTE (Mauve label) A new pique attraction .. .. .. $2.10 per yd.
LUNTEX (Brown label) A new original fabric .. .. .. $2.00 per yd.

Plain shade fabrics:—
FASCO (Blue label) Universal favourite in 24 shades .. $2.40 per yd.
LUNTEX (Brown label) A new speciality in 15 shades .. $2.00 per yd.

Beware of Imitations !
Look for the Laundryman Ticket on every 2 yds.
The Lun Chong guarantee of free replacement if colours fade in wash or wear.

(Reg.)

ECONOMICAL
FADELESS
SMART

On sale at all leading stores including
Wing On Co., Ltd. Sun Sun Co., Ltd.
Lai Wah Co., Ltd. Aron Fein.
Sincere Co., Ltd.
Sun Co., Ltd.

SMART
FADELESS
ECONOMICAL

Sole manufacturers:—
The China Printing and Finishing Co., Ltd.
(Incorporated Under the Hongkong Ordinances)
WAYFOONG HOUSE ● 220 SZECHUEN ROAD ● SHANGHAI

FROM SHANGHAI FOOTLIGHTS AND FILMS

"The Lady Eve"

Henry Fonda and Barbara Stanwyck are co-starred at the Cathay Theatre today in Preston Sturges' third and best effort. Others in the cast include Charles Coburn, Eugene Pallette and Martha O'Driscoll.

"Queen of the Mob"

Having to do with the activities of G-Men, this picture featuring Ralph Bellamy, opens at the Grand today—others are Blanche Yurka, J. Carrol Naish, Jean Cagney and Paul Kelly.

"Gone With the Wind"

Playing to crowded houses at the Roxy are (above) Leslie Howard, Vivien Leigh and Olivia de Havilland—Clark Gable is Rhett Butler and associated is a cast of thousands.

"Golden Hoofs"

Jane Withers in her first semi-adult role opens at the Metropol Theatre today in a human interest racing comedy. She has the support of Charles Rogers, Katharine Aldridge and Buddy Pepper.

Current Films

METROPOL.—"Golden Hoofs."—Jane has her first heart-ache in a brilliant racing comedy that blends thrills, fun, dances, songs and romance into the little star's best picture. With Jane Withers, Charles Rogers, Katharine Aldrich, George Irving and Buddy Pepper. Opens today.

GRAND.—"Queen of the Mob."—A gripping tale of "Persons in Hiding" built round the real life story of a woman crook who uses her three sons to wage war on society—from the book by J. Edgar Hoover. With Ralph Bellamy, Blanche Yurka, J. Carrol Naish, Jean Cagney, William Henry, Richard Denning and Paul Kelly. Opens today.

NANKING.—"Buck Privates."—Radio's two leading funny men in a mirth-packed, song-filled farce comedy, built around a training camp for Uncle Sam's new conscript army. With Bud

"Country of Smiles"

Globodskoy is starred tonight at the Lyceum Theatre.

Abbott, Lou Costello, Lee Bowman, Alan Curtis, Jane Frazee and Nat Pendleton. Reviewed yesterday.

CATHAY.—"The Lady Eve."—Preston Sturges' third big comedy hit in a row places a bashful explorer at the tender mercies of a confidence man and his beautiful girl accomplice whose motto is "get your man," even if you have to trip him up to do so. With Barbara Stanwyck, Henry Fonda, Charles Coburn, Eugene Pallette and Eric Blore.

ROXY.—"Gone with the Wind."—What many have acclaimed as the best picture ever made—at least the longest—features Clark Gable, Vivien Leigh, Olivia de Havilland and Leslie Howard.

GOLDEN GATE.—"No, No, Nanette."—Reviving the haunting melodies that made this operetta famous on five continents—with Anna Neagle, Richard Carlson, Victor Mature, Roland Young, Zasu Pitts, Eve Arden and Billie Gilbert.

CAPITOL.—"North West Mounted Police."—Cecil B. de Milles' first epic in Technicolour tells the exciting story of a 60-year-old rebellion in Canada. With Gary Cooper, Madeleine Carroll, Paulette Goddard, Preston Foster, Robert Preston, George Bancroft, Lynne Overman and Akim Tamiroff.

COUMER.—"The Mystery of the Wax Museum."—A re-issue of one of the greatest films in technicolour, featuring Fay Wray, Lionel Atwill and Glenda Farrell. Telling the story of a mad scientist who recreates the beauties of history with moulds of flesh and blood.

Films Coming

"That Night in Rio."—Another gay, glamorous song and dance show in technicolour from the makers of "Down Argentine Way," but this time with its setting in romantic Rio de Janeiro. With Alice Faye, Don Ameche, Carmen Miranda, S. Z. Sakall, J. Carrol Naish, Curt Bois, and the famous Banda Da Lua Orchestra. Coming to the **GRAND** and **CATHAY.**

"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs."—Re-issue of Walt Disney's famous full length fantasy in multiplane technicolour. Coming to the **METROPOL.**

"Florian."—A romantic drama of the fall of the Hapsburg dynasty in Austria following the World War, co-starring Robert Young, recently seen to advantage in "Northwest Passage," and Helen Gilbert, beautiful new film discovery. Others in the cast include Lee Bowman and Irina Baranova. Coming to the **ROXY.**

"Murder Over New York."—Scotland Yard invites Charlie Chan to assist in the solution of the case of the Stratosphere Bomber. Excitement mounts as daring criminals defy the famous Chinese sleuth and kill right under his nose. The denouement is as logical as it is thrilling. With Sidney Toler, Marjore Weaver, Robert Lowry, Ricardo Cortez, Donald MacBride, Melville Cooper, John Valerie, Kane Richmond and Sen Yung. Coming soon to the **GRAND.**

"The Man who Lost Himself."—Mistaken identity, forced upon him by his crazy double, lands a respectable young business man in all manner of hilarious complications, but finally provides him with a charming wife. With Brian Aherne, Kay Francis, Henry Stephenson, Nils Asther, S. Z. Sakall, Sig Rumann and Dorothy Tree. Coming to the **NANKING.**

To Dine and Dance

ARGENTINA.—Night club. George Roth and his orchestra—Francesca—Chin Ping Troupe. Garden open.

ARIZONA.—Night club. Sandor Stern—Ninotchka.

BALALAIKA.—Ladies orchestra. Floor show. Dimoff—Lila Verni.

BOLERO.—Night club. Charlie Albert's orchestra.

CASANOVA.—Gloria Andico's orchestra.

CATHAY HOTEL LOUNGE.—Morning and afternoon tea and cocktails. Tea concerts.

CATHAY RESTAURANT.—8th floor.

COSMO CLUB. — Morris' orchestra. Dorothy Baker. Volsky's Follies.

D. D.'s NIGHT CLUB.—Russian and foreign style cuisine. Tino's orchestra.

FARREN'S. — Farren's music-makers, June West and Kay—Sally, Manuela and the Galrae Sisters.—Kulpa Trio.

JESSFIELD.—Night club. Teddy and Ferry Guzza—also Havsky.

MAXIM.—Night club. Lazarus and his orchestra.

METROPOLE HOTEL.—Grill and dining rooms for business tiffins and other occasions.

PARAMOUNT. — Cabaret. Tony Diaz's swing orchestra.

PARK HOTEL.—Dancing nightly. Sunday and Thursday tea dances. Itkis' Orchestra. Aby and Emerico—Marryfield and Sanders.

ROXY.—Night club. Harry Fisher's swing band. Fobau and Harry Taffet.

TOWER.—Night club. Tower orchestra. Mlle. Claudette. Nightly excepting Sunday.

"Buck Privates"

Popular today at the Nanking Theatre are Bud Abbott and Lou Costello—support by Lee Bowman, June Frazee and Nat Pendleton.

"Rhythm of the Season"

On Wednesday a divertissement bill will be presented in the Russian Club, 1053 Avenue Foch, under the management of Petihoff. Among those appearing, according to advance notices, are Sophie Redji, mezzo-soprano; Tolohoff, tenor; Richard Wu, dramatic tenor; Rassadina, Hovans, F. Adler, violinist. Among the Terpsichorean turns are those by the Largo Trio, Bobinina and Shevlugin, Dani Sisters, Verni, Sviderskaya and Tamara Baranova. Accompanists to vocalists will be Margolinski and Berlianchik. Bershadsky's orchestra is to provide dance motifs.

Air-conditioned

The modern air-conditioning system of the Arizona Night Club is now functioning and the place is stated to be ideally cool and comfortable. Another strong attraction is Sandor Stern and his capable orchestra, Sandor being hailed as "King of the Accordeon." Floor entertainment is presented every night and the club remains open until dawn or later. The cuisine is under the personal supervision of Mr. A. Groen. The Arizona has a comfortable cocktail bar and plenty of English-speaking hostesses who may dance with patrons.

Two Fine Vocalists

The Roxy Night Club now has two of the outstanding vocalists of the city in the persons of Fred Fobau and Harry Taffet, the latter formerly of a French Concession night club. Taffet is a singing drummer. Fobau has long been a favourite with patrons in the role of singing violinist. Music is provided by the Harry C. Fisher Swing Band, with Mr. Fisher at one of the two pianos. It is stressed by the general manager, Mr. J. Hellman, that the Roxy will remain open all summer. Ten hostesses attend at the cocktail bar and food is served all night.

Personality Singer

Headed by the gifted pianist, Charles Albert, who also plays the accordeon and sings, the new dance band at the Bolero Night Club is rapidly winning the favour of patrons, the personnel of the band including Ernest Schlittner, violinist; Freddy Loewy, drums, and Jack Reiss, piano, accordeon and vocalist. The band plays swing and all other types of up-to-date dance music as well as suitable concert music. Popular, too, is the new girl singer, Tamara, whose voice and personality is regarded as a distinct asset to the night club.

Tino's New Orchestra

With three new musicians replacing two former members of his orchestra, Tino, ace-crooner at D.D.'s, having retained the services of Teddy Tapia, saxaphonist, maintains that his band has no peer in Shanghai for size and musical accomplishments. With the addition of a "bull-fiddle," additional volume and tempo, is available from time to time. Tino's original compositions have met with a very favourable response from guests.

"That Night in Rio"

Alice Faye, Don Ameche and Carmen Miranda are coming soon to the Grand and Cathay Theatres, with J. Carroll Naish and Leonid Kinskey.

At the Tower

It will be noted that Fidlon, outstanding violinist in the Orient, has joined the Tower orchestra and, in addition to playing with the organization, renders nightly (Sundays excepted) classical selections as soloist. Fidlon needs no introduction to Shanghai and the Tower is fortunate in having secured his services. Among the entertainers is Mlle Claudette, grand opera singer and interpretative danseuse, while Edith Grey delights with her melodies sung with the band. The cooling system has been tested, found in good order and when sultry weather demands, it will be available, although for the moment the breezes from the river are cooling enough in themselves.

Huebsch and Kahn

The excellent musicians rendering classical and jazz music, as well as their own compositions, George Huebsch and Heinz Kahn, are among the musically elite in night club circles, playing nightly at the Moulin Rouge. Larry Dutch and Steve Fodor have resumed management and, with their pleasing popularity are at one with guests. On occasion they turn to with a will on the orchestra rostrum. They are preparing a distinct surprise for Shanghai dancing enthusiasts at some distance from the present premises, of which due announcement will be made in future.

Accordeon Number

At the Maxim Night Club the band leader, Eric Lazarus, pianist and accordeonist, is going "great guns" with a special new number on the accordeon, in which he imitates the entire brass section of a large dance band. Two new musicians have been added to the Lazarus band, they being George Warner and Phil, the drummer. The principal vocalist of the band is the pleasing Henry. The violin is played by talented Ebenezer Elkan. The Maxim has a movable roof which is a great asset in maintaining comfort even on unusually warm nights.

Pleasing Crooner

Edith Grey sings with the band at the Tower.

CONTRACT

By ALBERT H. MOREHEAD

(In the New York "Times")

The following was among the sixteen prearranged hands played in the recent World Bridge Olympic contest. The contestants' object was to make the "par" result established by the committee in charge of the tournament.

	♠ J 10 7 3 ♡ 9 4 ◇ 9 7 2 ♣ K J 9 4	
♠ A K 8 6 ♡ 7 6 5 2 ◇ 10 3 ♣ 8 7 2	NORTH WEST EAST SOUTH	♠ Q 5 ♡ A K 3 ◇ K Q 6 4 ♣ A Q 5 3
	♠ 9 4 2 ♡ Q J 10 8 ◇ A J 8 5 ♣ 10 6	

The par was for East-West to bid and make three no trump. The committee suggested that the contract could properly be reached by the following bidding:

South	West	North	East
Pass	Pass	Pass	1 Diamond
Pass	1 Spade	Pass	2 No trump
Pass	3 No trump	Pass	Pass

With a heart opening by South, East, the declarer, can count only seven tricks. His best chance of getting two more tricks is to develop the diamond suit.

One way of trying for two diamond tricks is to lead twice from the West hand and hope that North has the diamond ace; but West has not enough entries to make two diamond leads.

An equally sound procedure, mathematically, is to lead a low diamond toward West's ten; for then, if South has the diamond jack, East will surely be able to win two diamond tricks.

Players who saw this method of playing the diamond suit made three no trump and therefore scored a "par."

Par on Play Alone

In another typical World Bridge Olympic hand the committee required that the bidding and the opening lead follow their direction, and left it up to the players to make par by playing the hand correctly thereafter.

	♠ 10 9 8 2 ♡ J 9 8 7 ◇ 5 2 ♣ A 9 2	
♠ 5 4 ♡ A 2 ◇ A Q J 6 4 ♣ Q J 10 4	NORTH WEST EAST SOUTH	♠ K Q 7 6 3 ♡ 4 ◇ 10 9 8 ♣ 8 7 5 3
	♠ A J ♡ K Q 10 6 5 3 ◇ K 7 3 ♣ K 6	

Both sides were vulnerable. The directed bidding was:

West	North	East	South
1 Diamond	Pass	1 Spade	2 Hearts
Pass	3 Hearts	Pass	4 Hearts
Pass	Pass	Pass	

West was required to open the queen of clubs. From the bidding South could read West for nearly all the outstanding strength except in spades. In order to avoid having a diamond led through his king, South had to play to keep East from getting the lead.

South should win the first trick with a club king and lead a small heart. If West wins and continues clubs (the best defence), dummy wins the second club trick and leads a spade. East plays the queen and South wins.

Now dummy is put back in with a heart lead and the nine of clubs is led. On this South discards the jack of spades, letting West win the trick. West will have no safe lead except the spade, and this will permit South to ruff out East's king, after which another heart lead puts dummy in and South throws away two of his losing diamonds on dummy's spades.

Test Question

The following question is taken from the current issue of the American Contract Bridge League's "Bulletin":

The bidding has been:

South	West	North	East
1 Spade	Pass	3 Spades	Pass
4 No trump	Pass	5 Diamonds	Pass
6 Spades	Pass	Pass	Pass

North-South used the Blackwood convention, so that North's five-diamond bid guaranteed that he held one ace. What should be West's opening lead from this hand?

♠ A ♡ Q 10 8 6 4 3 ◇ 9 7 ♣ J 10 9 8

Answer

Harry Fishbein and Jeff Glick, both champion players, were each asked to answer this question. Mr. Fishbein favours the six of hearts, which will produce a ruff if his partner has a singleton, or will establish a trick if his partner has the heart king. Mr. Glick favours the jack of clubs, because the heart lead might lose a trick if declarer has heart KJ or heart AJ.

Secret of Success

How to live to be 100 in the opinion of May Robson, who is three-fourths of the way there: Laugh. "There's too much gloom in this world," says the 75-year-old actress, "and in these times our motion pictures should have light themes. People should laugh—that's the way to reach a ripe old age."

Miss Robson made her choice between laughter and tears 58 years ago, when she embarked on her career.

"I wasn't the leading-lady type," she says. "I knew I would have to portray character roles. I had to decide whether to specialize in comedy or tragedy.

"Even an onion can make people cry. I didn't know of any vegetable that made people laugh, so I decided to become comedienne and avoid unnecessary competition."

Summer Garden Open

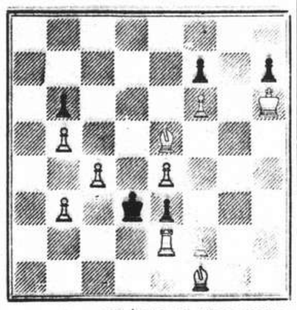
The large and spacious summer garden of the Argentina was opened under auspicious circumstances on Friday night, with a concert band rendering popular melodies from 6.30 to 10 p.m. Later in the evening the roof garden also was opened, to which George Roth's music from the garden below was amplified. The premises are cool and free from mosquitoes and the service is as good as that in the ballroom. Barbecued chicken and steaks, prepared on an American machine are featured.

Headlined on the entertainment bill are the Chin Ping troupe of Chinese acrobats and magicians—they are clever, it goes without saying. Popular as ever is Francesca, she of the whirling skirts and tinkling castanets. Bill Brady, magician, rounds out the programme.

CHESS

PROBLEM No. 267

By A. C. CHALLENGER



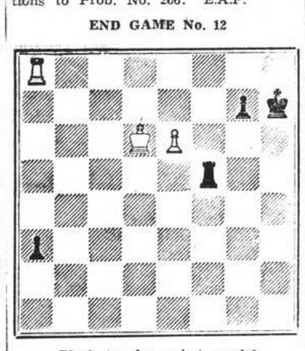
White plays and mates in three moves.

Answer to Problem No. 266

White: K on QKt3; Q on Q3; R on KR7; B on K8; Kt on QR7; P on QR4. Black: K on QB4; R on Q1; B's on KR7, 8; P's on QKt2, 3, Q2, K4. Two moves. Key Kt — Kt5. Threat 2. Q — Q6. Variations: 1. P — Q3, 2. Q — K3, 1. P — Q4, 2. R — QB7; 1. P — K5 or B — Q4, 2. Q — Q5. The key gives the Black K a flight, and the Black P play is elegant.

The following submitted correct solutions to Prob. No. 266: E.A.P.

END GAME No. 12



Black to play, what result?

(From actual play, Dr. Tarrasch vs. Schlechter, match, 1911. The solution in one variation runs to about 12 moves.)

Australian Correspondence

FRENCH DEFENCE

White	Black
G. F. McIntosh	R. F. Condon
1. P — K4	P — K3
2. P — Q4	P — Q4
3. B — K3 (a)	P × P
4. Kt — Q2	Kt — KB3
5. P — KB3	P × P
6. Q × P	Kt — B3
7. Castles?	B — Q3 (b)
8. P — KR3 (c)	B — Q2
9. Kt — K2	Q — K2
10. P — B4	P — K4
11. P — Q5 (d)	P — K5
12. Q — B2	Kt — QKt5
13. Kt — QB3	Castles K
14. P — R3	Kt — R3
15. B — Q4	KB × P (e)
16. B × Kt!	P × B (f)
17. Kt(Q2) × P	P — KB4
18. P — Q6 (g)	B × QP
19. Kt — Q5	Q — Q1 (h)
20. Kt(Q5) — B6+	K — Kt2
	P × Kt (i)
21. R × B!	K — R3
22. Q — Kt3 +	Resigns (j)
23. Kt — Kt8 +	

(a) Unusual gambit and dubious. (b) There is no valid objection to Kt × P. (c) To stop B — KKt5 after P — K4, and for P — KKt4 should Black Castle K. (d) If P — B5, P × P. (e) Superficial move. (f) B × P + 17. K × B, Q — Kt5 +, 18. K — B2, quite safe. (g) Excellent variation of Q5 for his Kt. (h) Q × Kt losing her ladyship. (i) Or P × R, 22. Q — Kt3 + K — R1, 24. Q — R4, with mate in the offing. (j) K — R4, 24. R — R6 mate. Fine ending.—"Observer."

Farren's Floor Show

June West and Kay, popular dance team, began their engagement at Farren's on Friday night and, drawing on their extensive repertoire, are doing "Moonlight Madonna," and "Day and Night." They will present a series of novel floor turns during the next weeks. The remainder of the artistes on the new bill, including the sensational Manuela, whom some have styled the Carmen Miranda of the Orient, are smart. In an entirely new routine, the Kulpa Sisters handsomely costumed will present tonight a trio, a double and a solo turn. The sisters are acrobatic in style in addition to their character numbers. The Galrae Sisters and Sally sing with Otto Joachim's orchestra from time to time.

The Entertainers De Luxe

TEDDY, FREDDY AND HAVSKY

at the

JESSFIELD CLUB

OPEN HOUSE TO-DAY

on draught beer 5 p.m.-7 p.m.

Introducing our new

BEER BARREL GIRL

TO-NIGHT BARBECUED CHICKEN DINNERS

THE NEW

WINTER GARDEN

Corner Avenue Foch and Weihaiwei Road

-8240

LYCEUM THEATRE

June 16 and 18 at 8.45 p.m.

Chinese Ballet and

I-YOU ASSOCIATION

presents

(in Aid of I-You Hospital)

"INCENSE SHADOWS"

A Modern Chinese Pantomime—Ballet

Music by A. Avshalomoff

BOOKING NOW AT MOUTRIE'S AND THE LYCEUM

-8260

ROXY TEL. 60727

TO-DAY! at 2.30 and 8 p.m.

GONE WITH the WIND

Selznick's International Picture

A METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER RELEASE

— ALL SEATS RESERVED —

Prices: $2.50, 3.80, 4.80 and 6.60 (incl. tax)

Picture will be shown at ADVANCED PRICES ONLY

ARGENTINA *the Luxurious*

NITECLUB

626 Avenue Haig (corner Edinburgh Road)

NOW OPEN

OUR

BEAUTIFUL SUMMER GARDEN

SPARKLING FLOOR SHOW TO ENTERTAIN YOU

GEORGE ROTH AND HIS ORCHESTRA

IN PARENTHESIS

Houpla

"CHARITY covers a multitude of chins," as the little actress said sympathetically when the beauty expert enveloped the dowager's in a mudpack.

* * *

Economical Way

"I can afford to look at the best," said the shopper.

"How fortunate," interrupted her friend.

"When I'm just looking," continued the other.

* * *

Difference of Opinion

THERE was a fire in the village. It was being discussed in the hearing of a crowd of the citizens assembled in front of the post office. There had been lots of excitement. One man said he believed the fire to be incendiary. Another hastily replied: "Incendiary, nonsense! It was set!"

* * *

Too Much Competition

Nor long ago a jury went out early in the day on a simple case, and when it came near the time for court to adjourn, his Honour sent for the jury, and asked the foreman if they required any further instruction. "We need no instruction, your Honour," replied the foreman, "but here are eleven pig-headed men who won't agree to anything."

* * *

There's a Limit

ARRIVING at a London station by the boat train, an American had his luggage taken to a taxi. Trunks, suitcases, and bundles of wraps were piled up till the vehicle fairly groaned.

Then the driver looked at his fare coldly.

"That the lot?" he asked.

"I guess so," was the reply.

"Well, well," said the driver, "I s'pose they wouldn't let you bring the Statue of Liberty with you."

* * *

Very Very Pointed

A MAN temporarily appointed to a position in charge of secret papers in a branch of the British Government had apparently been telling tales out of school. The other day, according to Answers, he received a large envelope marked "Most Secret." Inside was another envelope, also marked "Most Secret." Inside that was a letter headed "Most Secret." It read something like this:

"Most Secret Paper No. 123456/-XYZ/ABC may now be considered no longer secret."

* * *

Persistent Inquirer

THE latest story about Nazi officialdom tells of a party leader who had just purchased a pretentious country home, which according to the town paper, cost 75,000 marks. One morning the occupant found, pinned to the main door, a card which read: "Where did you get the 75,000?"

The irate victim offered a reward of 1,000 marks to the one who uncovered the perpetrator of the deed.

Next morning, however, another card was pinned to the door, which read: "Where did you get the 76,000 marks?"

* * *

Easily Explained

THE sergeant-major had the reputation of never being at a loss for an answer. A young officer made a bet with a brother officer that in less than 24 hours he would ask the sergeant-major a question that would baffle him.

The sergeant-major accompanied the officer on his rounds, in the course of which the cook-house was inspected. Pointing to a large copper of water just beginning to boil, the officer said:

"Why does that water boil only round the edges of the copper and not in the centre?"

"The water round the edge, sir," replied the veteran, "is for the men on guard; they have their breakfast half an hour before the rest of the company."

* * *

Marmaduke's Colum

ONE of the yarns which nurses tell to fretful infants unabel to sleap becos of an attack of the wind, and a yarn which usuelly has the desired effect of lulling the said infants to rest, is the one about them South Sea islanders what made a passabel livving through takeing in each other's washing.

Most jernalists herd that one at their mother's knee, and it's supprizing how some of them emulate those South Sea natives when they grow up—not by takeing in each other's washing, but by takeing in each other's work. I will expound.

For instence, take the "Daily Wangle" and the "Daily Fudge." Both pubblish Sunday papers; both have special staffs for the purpoze. The "Sunday Wangle" has a brilliant teem of sub-edditers, all "Daily Fudge" men haveing a nite off from their reguler duties; while the "Sunday Fudge" has a compettent line-up of sub-edditers—all "Daily Wangle" blokes haveing a nite off from their regular grind. Which, as Euclid remarked when I told him about it is abserd.

Allso, I should imadgine that out in the South Sea Islands, when nurses are trying to lull to sleap fretful infants, renderd restless becos of an attack of the wind, they tell the babies the yarn about the fleet Street natives what make a passabel livving through takeing in each other's subbing.

And talking of sub-edditers, the chief sub at the "Daily Wangle" had a nasty misshap the other day. He'd got home after a strenuous-nite's work, and laid himself down to sleap. Alas! Praps it was over-work, but he was too tired to sleap.

At length he tried the time-honnoured dodge of counting sheep jumping over fences, but that dident send him off. Then he tried counting jernalists comeing out of the "Stonehand's Rest" during a normel day's trading.

Well, beleive me or beleive me not, his imadgination was so vivvid, and the jernalists comeing out of the pub were so realistick, that the sub got a violent thirst! In dispair he got out of bed and drained the glass of water on his dressing-table.

Unforchunately the glass allso contaned his falce teeth, and he'd swallered same before he know what was happening. There was a propper to-do, but I am glad to say he has now recuvverd himself and teeth. He hopes to be back at the "Wangle" during the week. And, of corse, at the "Sunday Fudge" on Saterday.

While on the subject of the "Daily Wangle," I may mension they are experrimenting with the new infra-dig photography. By this meens they can take picktures in a cumplete black-out—the result being true to life: the picture is allso a cumplete black-out.—Marmaduke in "World's Press News."

Perils of Travel on High Passes of Lamaland

BY TIBETAN

Tachienlu, Apr. 30.

YESTERDAY, Gladys Schwake, an American girl, left the south gate for Batang, twenty days west of Tachienlu. She had two riding and ten pack animals carrying her stores, outfit and clothing. Miss Schwake is a nurse from Buffalo and has been on the border for two years. She is now returning to this distant outpost in central Asia to work with the Nichols, an American family resident in Batang.

Fortunately she is part of a caravan provided by Col. Fu to take military stores and equipment to this lonely Chinese garrison. Apart from these armed military caravans, travel is now difficult and dangerous west of this city. Col. Fu's caravans have a heavy military escort and these are needed when crossing the Jedo, 15,000 ft., Gazhi over 15,000 ft. and Rama passes, 16,000 ft.

The only difficulty about a military caravan is its slowness. The traveller is in the saddle by 6 a.m. and the journey continues till about 2 p.m. when the horses are rested till the following morning. Travelling by the *ulag* system where the animals are changed practically every day the journey can be accomplished in twenty days. Travelling with the same animals all the way the traveller is usually some thirty and more days on the road. There is, however, the great advantage of being able to ride the same mule every day and thus get accustomed with one's own animal.

With a fresh mount every day there is more or less of a tension not knowing the nature of the brute one is riding. Col. Fu has shown some consideration in providing good riding animals for the long journey and apparently he sent a special mule for Miss Schwake's comfort and peace of mind. The old *ulag* system sometimes called for two and three different mounts in one day and on occasions this could be quite nerve racking, specially if the mount had been loose on the grasslands for some weeks.

Missionaries Robbed

Miss Gladys Schwake, though only two years on the frontier has done some travelling and had some experiences. On her way up from Chengtu she met with robbers while crossing the Feiyueh pass. She was travelling with another missionary and they were somewhat ahead of their loads when a gang of brigands came down and helped themselves to several thousands of dollars worth of stuff. No one was injured but a Chinese and a Tibetan girl in the party got a bit of a shake-up. When Mr. Johnson got back to the scene of the robbery the stuff had already disappeared and so had the robbers. The two girls even lost some of the clothing they were wearing.

Heavy Escort Necessary

Miss Schwake had another nasty experience. Crossing the Yangtze at Jubalong at the point where the great river enters China from Tibet, 30 miles below Batang, robbers again got after her stuff, helping themselves to clothing, money and other goods. The party was held up by rain on the right bank of the river and had to wait several days before crossing to the other side. It was during this time that the robbers helped themselves to what the ladies were carrying. Again no physical damage was done and the party finally reached Batang, lighter but in safety.

No Tibetan caravan now travels without its own heavy escort and no Chinese official will venture through dangerous country unaccompanied by a strong Tibetan guard. Some years ago a lama incarnation seemed immune from robber molestation. Unfortunately these happy days have come and gone. The Tibetan lama incarnation now carries his own pistols and usually has a lama escort along with him. In days past the lama pilgrim on his circumambulation of some holy mountain was even more immune from Tibetan robbers than the lama incarnation. The poor pilgrim on his way to Lhasa usually carried very little of any value on his person apart from a little present for the abbot of Drebumg, Sera, or Galdan.

The pilgrims now, however, have carefully adopted safety first measures and frequently travel in fairly large bands when passing through robber country. And robber country in Lamaland is of quite frequent occurrence. We have come upon days wherein the lama robs the lama and the draba robs the draba and the nomad returns the compliment. Such is life away up on the Roof of the World.

Terror to Postal Carriers

Before reaching Batang Miss Schwake has to pass through a bit of wild country on the other side of Litang. In a stretch of nomadic country west of Litang the famous Maoya plain merges into territory adjoining Chatrin, Nyarong, Lenkashi and Sangai. For years past robber bands from these notorious brigand infested mountains have been a terror to the Chinese Postal couriers and when a mail carrier gets clear of the Tsongbenla no one can blame him for shouting "*Om-ma-ni-pad-me-hum*" as this is the only prayer the poor fellow knows and he means it to go in the right direction. On this wild pass Dr. Bare lost a very fine mule on his way out.

Both Gen. Pereira and Sir Eric Teichman found the Tsongbenla too much, so had to make long detours to avoid the dangers of this high pass. The Tsongbenla is in a region of 18,000 ft. above sea level. It is in No Man's Land, just above the Maoya plain, and is as void of houses as the Sahara Desert. Miss Schwake and her Tibetan servant Naomi have a complete camping outfit so intend to enjoy a tenting picnic all the way in to Batang. With good weather and no robbers this can be quite a pleasant and restful experience.

Tibetan brigands seem to have a keen sense of smell and enjoy the pleasure of going through the contents of a mail bag. For some months past Mr. Edgar Nichols of Batang has lost quite a number of American Treasury notes on their way to and from this distant outpost and he is beginning to wonder if the Tibetans will ever learn to appreciate the significance of the "Star Spangled Banner" or the size and importance of the Federal Bank.

Postal Inspector Murdered

Some weeks ago a postal inspector was crossing a high mountain pass near the border. Brigands attacked the party, cleaned it out and killed the poor fellow, and all that was found was a portion of the jaw. Wild animals gather what brigands leave behind. Yet a mail runner crosses the Dapao at least once every week.

Miss Schwake is not only in danger from wild men. Along this high trail there is a species of wild dog which puts its head underneath the tent and grabs hold of any foodstuffs within its grasp. And these wild brutes show no evidence of religion. They prowl about the camp simply biding their time. We had crossed pass No. 1 and were enjoying a nice leg of mutton on the green sward on the other side of the Jedo. I don't remember who returned thanks but when we opened our eyes the only part left of the leg of mutton was a fragrant remembrance. These wild brutes will seldom attack a person but they are a terrible menace around the hour of midnight.

Continuity in the Album

Snapshot Guild

A family album is a family history—or should be—and for that very reason a well-kept, well-filled album is one of the most treasured family possessions. The pictures need not be works of art—if they simply provide a clearcut record of the family's life, its members and its activities, that is sufficient.

Any first-rate album picture tells you a number of things. It is like a news item, whose first paragraph gives the "who, what, when, where, why, and how" of an event. If your album pictures answer these questions, or most of them, they will be thoroughly satisfactory.

Every good, clear picture tells "who"—you can easily recognize the people in it. It may also tell "where"—by including a familiar, recognizable scene. The "when" is sometimes missing. The subjects' costumes may indicate it, in a general way but you should also note down the date under the picture when you place it in the album.

Often, too, pictures don't explain "why" or "how." Why was the picture taken? What was going on? If you were on an outing, why don't the pictures show what you did? Every good picture tells a story—and this is specially important in family album shots.

Continuity is important, too. The album is a continued story, day to day and year to year. Don't leave broad gaps in it—include the everyday happenings as well as the big family events. If you have children, include a month-to-month record of their growth—with a familiar background as a "measuring rod." And arrange the pictures in proper order as you take them, so the story will run smoothly.

I have a friend who maintains his album in this manner. First, he shoots at least one roll of family pictures every single week—sometimes more, but always a minimum of one full roll.

Then he sets aside one half-hour each week for the album. He inserts the new pictures in their proper places, writes the date under each, adds any explanation that's needed, and the job is done. It takes but a short time, yet it keeps in his album neat, complete, and strictly up-to-date.

There's a lot of satisfaction in such a "family history book"—and you can have one just as easily as anybody else. All you need is to put in a few odd minutes each week, and arrange your snapshots according to an orderly plan.

Pictures in correct order—with the date and any other information under each one—and a "story" in every shot. That's the formula for a useful, informative album that you will treasure in years to come and now is the time to start keeping your album along those lines.

Australians To Get More Air Support

Melbourne, June 7.

In future actions in the Middle East, Australian troops will be supported by the "largest possible air force British ingenuity can produce," promised the Prime Minister, Mr. R. G. Menzies, in a speech here yesterday. He exhorted Australians to work as never before.—Reuter.

Few Immigrants Into Manchoukuo

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

Peiping, June 2.

A very striking example of the way the "new order in East Asia" shrivels up every kind of activity that it touches, and at the same time an interesting comment on the likelihood of the Japanese ever being able to run China successfully, is provided by the story of the immigration of Chinese labour into Manchoukuo during the last few years, since the Japanese have seized control of north China.

In the old days there was each spring an enormous influx of Chinese labourers, in some years more than were actually required. They came from the northern provinces, specially from Shantung, and they were needed in those days almost entirely for agricultural and farming work. At the beginning of each winter there was a corresponding efflux back to China, as only a very small portion of these immigrants remained behind to settle permanently.

Control After Conquest

All that, however, changed, as soon as the Japanese gained control of north China. They set at once to "control" the labour immigration. It had to be hampered and hindered by as many regulations as they could hastily think out. The Japanese acted as if a favour was being conferred on the coolies by graciously allowing them to work in the Manchoukuo paradise. The first step was to make the coolies obtain a special permit, with photo, for which, needless to say, they had to pay. In fact, the labourers had to register themselves and were treated almost like conscripts. This led to a considerable cooling-off in their eagerness to go and work in Manchoukuo, and a corresponding drop in their numbers. But that was only the beginning.

One year or so later the glorious financial experiment of introducing the new currency of the F.R.B. note was introduced in north China. Owing to the resulting financial chaos, the free exchange of the Manchoukuo Yuan and the F.R.B. note was stopped, and, as a direct consequence, the remittances that the labourers were in the habit of making to their families in China were stopped.

Immigrant Number Lessened

In the following spring the number of coolies for Manchoukuo had again dropped very heavily. Those who still went there tried to overcome the remittance ban by buying goods in Manchoukuo and taking them back home with them. This, too, was stopped, and the coolies were deprived of their hard-earned purchases on the score of their being smuggled goods. This was the last straw.

The majority of labourers went to work in Manchoukuo for the sole purpose of supporting their families. Very few of them wanted either to settle—even supposing they had been able to comply with the thousand and one Japanese regulations in order to do so—or to gamble away all their earnings there. If they could not get their savings to the families, there was obviously no point in going there for work. As a result, the stream of labour immigrants continued to dry up until it became a mere trickle.

The Manchoukuo authorities, seriously perturbed at last, after much trouble managed to persuade the Powers-that-be in Tokyo to agree to allow the Manchoukuo labourers to remit home at least a portion of their earnings. But it was too late. The Chinese peasants have become suspicious, and the formerly so popular immigration has fallen into disfavour with them.

"For Benefit of the Chinese"

Some other Japanese controlling body—if not in repentant Manchoukuo, then in north China—was certain to introduce some quite original restrictive and unreasonable measure. Better to stay at home. And who can say they are wrong, having regard to the entire lack of team-work among the thousand and one different Japanese missions, commissions, societies, monopolies, and what they all are, which claim to be controlling north China for the benefit of the Chinese?

Anyhow, this year the coolie immigration has fallen off worse than ever, although the Japanese in Manchoukuo actually require much more labour than in former days. The heavy industries alone claim to require over 1,000,000 labourers for their wonderful Five-Year Development Plan. They have been getting considerably less than one quarter of that number. In fact, the labour situation has become so alarming that the authorities have had to send a special delegation this month to Peiping, under the leadership of such an important person as the Japanese Minister of the Interior (for Manchoukuo).

The object of the delegation is to try and persuade the north China authorities to help them to round up the required number of coolies. At the same time it is also arranging to spread propaganda in the villages of the interior. Two propaganda groups are being sent during the next two months to tour the provinces of Shantung and Hopei.

Ideal Paradise on Earth

Pictures will show Manchoukuo as "an ideal paradise on earth," while the lectures will be concerned with clearing up "the misunderstandings" regarding remittances and other small matters. (Misunderstandings on whose part? one feels inclined to ask). In addition ten village elders have been invited to visit Manchoukuo, in order to "see for themselves how happy and prosperous life there really is."

Could anything be more fantastic? And fatuously ineffective at that. The solution, of course, is really quite simple. If the Japanese want to restore the former unlimited supply of labour, all that they have to do, is to drop all their senseless, useless and irritating regulations, and allow the completely free and unfettered flow of Chinese labourers and their money.

If they do that, they can get as much labour as they want. But knowing the Japanese love of regulations (for regulations' sake) and seeing the way they have been hampering and interfering with the life of the Chinese in north China, this solution seems likely to be a counsel of perfection. The Japanese will continue to impose their beloved regulations, and Manchoukuo will have to whistle for its labour, to the detriment and delay of the Five-Year plan.

DOES THE "HEALA" RAY REALLY HEAL?

READ The Following AMAZING UNSOLICITED TESTIMONY:

Noted Radiologist of Famous Local Hospital testifies:

"The 'Heala' Infra-Red Apparatus I found quite satisfactory."

PERSISTENT PAIN BANISHED

"I beg to convey to you my great appreciation of the treatment and benefits derived from a short course of your lamps. My treatment started on the 10th April, and quickly started moving the source of the trouble. Each time that the Rays were applied, almost immediate relief was experienced.

"Since the 24th February I was in constant pain through Gout, Rheumatism, and Arthritis, and had taken many medicines.

"I was bedridden on the 13th and 14th April, and had to send for your Rays. On the 15th I was on crutches and was very much easier, and on the 16th I was able to attend my business. Since that date I have suffered no pain, and am able to go about as normal and to play games."

"IT SEEMED INCREDIBLE!"

"Some weeks have elapsed since I finished my treatments for abdominal adhesions with the 'Heala' Ray, and the feeling of Internal ease continues, my organic reactions now being so normal I almost forget that they once inconvenienced me

"It seems incredible that I endured so many years of discomfort and tried so many ineffective remedies, when I have found relief in so short a time."

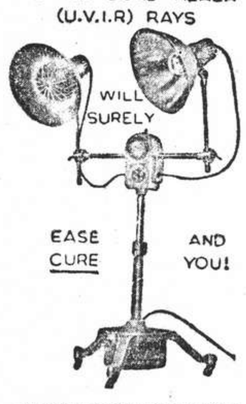
ARTHRITIS CURED

"I received a course of Ray treatment from you in January last for the complaint of Arthritis and am happy to say that the treatment has been most efficacious, as there has been no recurrence of the trouble since that time. In the past other treatments failed to give relief, whereas with the application of your Rays there was a gradual disappearance of the trouble from the beginning."

HEARING RESTORED!

"I was suffering from inflammation of the aural canal, resulting in almost complete deafness. Your treatment was recommended to me by a friend, and, although I was sceptical, on the principle of 'trying anything once' I gave it a trial with excellent and surprising results. My hearing has now been completely restored."

IF YOU SUFFER, THE NEW DUAL-"HEALA" (U.V.I.R) RAYS



MANY YEARS PAIN!

"Having suffered many years from an ulcerated stomach, I was eventually operated upon, and thought all my troubles were finished. But since then any slight excess in eating or drinking has brought on the old pains, and I was advised to take a course of your 'Heala' Rays.

"The benefit I have derived from the six treatments I have taken has exceeded all my expectations and I have no hesitation in recommending your treatment to anyone suffering from stomach troubles."

STOMACH ULCERS!

"I want to thank your company for the sympathetic attention shown to me during my recent illness. The Health-Ray treatment has proved so beneficial that, as you are aware, I decided to buy an apparatus. The pains resulting from the Ulcers in my stomach have entirely gone, and I now feel like a different man, especially as these pains have bothered me for the last six years. My wife also has received great benefit from the treatment.

"I shall heartily recommend the Health-Ray treatment to all I know, but in the meantime can only thank the stars that I took the courage to call on you for a consultation."

"HONGKONG FOOT" CURED!

"I feel I must write and tell you how wonderful I have found your Health-Rays to be. For many months I have suffered great pain and discomfort from a bad case of Hongkong Foot—it was so bad that I could not walk, or go about my business. I consulted doctors, and, at great expense, I tried many remedies including the advertised ones, but all were useless and didn't do me any good: I still suffered. At last, in desperation, I hired one of your lamps, on the advice of a friend.

I was gratefully surprised, and am very happy to say that after three weeks treatment, I am now perfectly and absolutely recovered: the cracks have healed up, and I have no further pain. I shall always remember Health-Rays with gratitude, and thanks."

EFFECTS MAGICAL!

"Enclosed please find my cheque for payment of the Radigam you supplied. As you know I already have a Heala-Ray lamp and Emanator and I have no hesitation in saying that myself and family have all derived great benefit from their use. The lamp has been successful in the treatment of sciatica, bronchial affections, ankle and wrist sprains, water on the knee, etc. In the arresting of a common cold, if used immediately the cold appears, its effect is magical. While under treatment for a groggy knee, I used the lamp, without at first telling the doctor. When he was told he said he could not recommend any better treatment. The emanator is in constant use and, now I have the pad, I feel sure all our aches and pains will be things of the past."

COMPLETELY CURED!

"Having been troubled with rheumatism in my hips and back, I obtained some relief by a Jap giving electric massage. With five days treatment completely cured by Health-Rays."

WONDERFUL RESULTS!

"I take this opportunity to inform you of my thankfulness and appreciation for the wonderful result of my left arm, derived from your Heala Ray. About a month ago, I was attacked with a very bad case of arthritis on my left arm and shoulder from which I was only able to move my hand and forearm up to my waistline with great pain and I could not sleep at night due to the continuous pain, but after taking the Heala Ray for about a month, I am now very much improved and am able to resume my office work and daily routines nearly as normal and am able to have very much better sleeps at night. I feel that with a few more radiations, I'll be completely cured . . . I do not hesitate in recommending the "Heala-Ray" to any person."

The above letters are entirely unsolicited: the originals can be seen at our Offices by any bona-fide enquirers.

RADIATIONS GIVEN, AT ANY TIME, AT REDUCED RATES!
PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE. OPEN ON SUNDAYS, AND HOLIDAYS.

An interesting booklet fully describing the "Heala" Ray will be gladly sent on request: and if you suffer at all, we are convinced that a visit to our Clinic will result in your speedy relief, eventual cure, and entire satisfaction. The "HEALA" Rays will immediately ease, and rapidly cure your complaints!

THE "HEALA" SINGLE APPARATUS CAN ALSO BE HIRED.

HONG-KONG, SOUTH CHINA, AGENTS REQUIRED.

HEALTH-RAYS CLINIC
HEALTH-RAYS, LIMITED
(Incorporated under the Companies Ordinances, Hongkong)
45 Denis Apartments, 770 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 33837

The "HEALA" RAY REACHES THE SPOT

A New
TROPICAL WEIGHT
MACREGAL RAINCOAT

"MACREGAL" RAINCOATS are known throughout England, the British Empire, and many other parts of the world, as 'Britain's Best Raincoats'. They are tailored by master tailors from English, double-proofed Gabardine, correctly styled and well-finished throughout.

SPECIAL TROPICAL RAINCOATS

Last week we received 24 only of a really new splendid tropical weight, "Macregal" Raincoats. These 24 Coats are tailored from double-proofed, specially light weight Gabardine, lined throughout with smart check lining, and in a very dressy, good-looking style. The weight of this coat is only 30 ozs. and the price is

ONLY **$175.00**

MACREGAL
BRITAIN'S BEST WEATHERPROOF
The Macregal
WATERPROOF

LOOK FOR THIS LABEL

When purchasing a Raincoat, make sure that it bears this label. If it does not bear this label, it is not a "Macregal" and, if it is not a "Macregal", it is not Britain's best Raincoat.

"FUHLEE" SUMMER TIES

Last week we unpacked 150 doz. Cotton, Open End, Washing Ties in a wonderful array of colours and in the popular, new, neat designs. These ties have a special, anti-crease lining which makes them particularly suitable for summer wear.

OUR PRICE **$3.95** each

HALL & HOLTZ, Ltd.

(Incorporated in Hongkong)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Precision:

Mr. Stevens Criticized

To the Editor of the
"North-China Daily News"

Sir,—My attention has been called to the letter of Mr. M. White Stevens published under the title "Precision" in your issue of June 5. May I claim the privilege of commenting on it?

The preparation of typhoon data under prevailing conditions has become a task of extreme difficulty, and some months ago Father Gherzi paid me the compliment of soliciting my assistance in the preparation of his report, an undertaking I was extremely glad to assume. In the course of my work I had occasion to pass over Mr. Groodin's figures and to discuss them with Father Gherzi. I found that both he and Mr. Groodin had checked and rechecked them with the most scrupulous care and there was no reason whatever to doubt either their accuracy or the soundness of the basis upon which they rested.

Fearing a quibble such as has arisen, with Father Gherzi's approval, I added a few lines to the text explaining the tables which read as follows:

> The reader may smile at the punctiliousness with which Mr. Groodin has extended his enormous totals to two decimal places. Rather we incline to view them as the ultimate expression of the extreme thoroughness and accuracy with which Mr. Groodin performed a rather unique and, we venture to say, useful meteorological task.

It was with amazement that I read Mr. Stevens's casual admission that he had presumed to characterize Father Gherzi's statements as the perpetration of an "absurdity" before he had even read them in the original. Such a performance can only be characterized as unscientific and in atrocious bad taste. This leaves the little matter of common fairness entirely out of consideration. His smug proclamation of the "indisputably great authority," of Father Gherzi does not in the least mitigate the offence. Father Gherzi's eminence in meteorology and seismology is sufficiently well known to his peers in the physical sciences and the general public as well, as to call for no endorsement at the hands of any person who ventures to criticize his work without even looking at the work itself.

It may be thought that I am unduly severe in my comment, but I beg to state for the benefit of those who would cavil that the situation regarding weather forecasting in the Far East at the present time is so precarious and fraught with danger, as to make it undesirable to cast discredit—even by innuendo—upon the men who are trying to save the situation for the rest of us.

Frank G. Haughwout.

Shanghai, June 6.

Father Gherzi Explains

To the Editor of the
"North-China Daily News"

Sir,—The communication of Mr. White Stevens appearing under the caption "Precision" in the June 5 issue of the "North-China Daily News" seems to call for some comment, since, unhappily, the writer did not trouble himself to read the publication that he criticizes. Had he done so he likely would have discovered that while the figures cited concerning energy liberation in typhoons are "astronomical" still they are entirely tangible and capable of translation into definite scientific conclusions.

It will, of course, be necessary for him to admit that the rainfall collected in this particular typhoon, over the period of days when it was filling up, has been accurately recorded and reported in our publication. Then it will be necessary for him to grasp the principle involved in making use of it as a basis for the computation of the energy liberated and its subsequent expression in monetary terms. While the information on these points has been adequately set forth in the publication, which Mr. Stevens did not study, I shall go to the extent of stating, for his information, that in making such calculations, the heat liberated during condensation of water vapour is a constant value that can be used as a basis for such calculations. Mr. Stevens can satisfy himself of this by consulting any elementary textbook of physics or meteorology or the steam tables than can be found in engineers' field manuals.

Knowing, with legitimate limits, the volume of rainfall it was necessary only, for Mr. Groodin to calculate the heat liberated during these diluvial downpours and then compare the resulting value with the cost of the amount of coal or oil that would be required to produce the same amount of heat. That's all!

Of course the extension of Mr. Groodin's computations to two decimal places represents the simple results of calculation and any uncertainty regarding the REAL total rainfall, the total area and the upper air temperature naturally affect the validity of the figures obtained by calculation and are considered fully in developing the problem.

Concerning the distance of the earth from the sun, Mr. Stevens should remember that the values employed in such a calculation, are not as accurate as is the reckoning of the quantity of heat expressed as calories liberated during the condensation of such and such a volume of water vapour. Hence the difficulty that arises in calculating both these things with a similar degree of accuracy. However many of these difficulties which Mr. Stevens experiences may become clear to him if he will read the article as published. The book in question can be obtained at a moderate prices at the Semaphore Station, French Bund.

Hoping these few words will meet the request for explanation, I remain yours truly:

Fr. E. Gherzi S.J.

Shanghai, June 7.

"Iolanthe":

Schoolgirls Praised

To the Editor of the
"North-China Daily News"

Sir,—I am writing to express something of my appreciation of the really wonderful production of Gilbert and Sullivan's "Iolanthe" which the Cathedral School for Girls staged this week.

It is really a stupendous achievement on the part of Mrs. Harvey, her helpers and her youthful cast to have given so perfect a presentation of one of the most beautiful operas of the greatest of light opera writers. Never for one moment did one feel any necessity for making excuses for any of the actresses on the score of age. In fact one felt that Gilbert and Sullivan should always be put on by the young.

I very much hope that additional performances will be given for the sake of those who missed a wonderful opportunity of enjoyment.

I may say that I personally attended every performance with increasing enjoyment and shall certainly not miss any repeats if there are any.

F. A.

Shanghai, June 7.

TO-DAY'S RADIO

"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

XCDN

"The Voice of Democracy" in Shanghai
Wave length 208m. Frequency 1400kc.
P. O. Box 433. Shanghai
Telephone 16967

To-day's Programme

10.25 Religious Service relayed from Holy Trinity Cathedral
11.45 Light Classical Selections
12.45 News in English
1.00 News in Chinese
1.30 Peter Adam's German Programme
2.00 Symphoniekonzert
(1) Polowetzer Taenze..Borodin
(2) Moto Pertetuo, op. 11..Paganini
(3) Symphonie "Aus der Neuen Welt." op. 95..Dvorak
3.00 Sunday Afternoon Concert, by Military Bands
4.00 Children's Half Hour with "Georgie"
4.30 Chinese Programme
5.00 "The Foundations of Chinese Music" by Prof. Wei Chung-loh
6.30 Hungarian Programme
7.00 Indian Programme
7.30 "The Voices of Democracy"—Greece, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia—Sponsored by the Inter-Allied Federation
8.00 Relay of B.B.C. News and Talk (Conditions Permitting)
8.30 Pomping Vila at the Hammond Organ
9.00 News in English followed by B.B.C. Programme Announcements
9.15 Christian Issues in Wartime—"Hitlerism and Christianity"—Talk by the Rev. W. H. Hudspeth
9.30 "How Much Do You Know?" Master of Ceremonies: Frank Barry—Married v. Single
10.00 XCDN Concert Hall
(1) Night on the Bare Mountain Moussorgsky
(2) Serenade, Evening Bells
(3) Arias from "Sadko," "Prince Igor" "Don Quixote," sung by Chaliapin
(4) Two Songs..Don Cossack Choir
(5) Serenade in C—Elegie and "None but the Weary Heart"—Tschaikowsky
11.00 Late Night Final
11.10 Dance Music
11.40 Moviegoers' News Summary

Foreign Language Broadcasts

Chinese.—(Mandarin) every day at 1 and 6 p.m.
Chinese.—(Shanghai dialect) every day at 5.20 and 11.50 p.m.
Czech.—Mon., Tues., Wed., Thurs., Fri at 2, and Wed. at 7.
French.—Every day at 7.30 except Sunday.
German.—Every day at 1.30 and 11.10 except Sunday Evening
Greek.—Saturday, at 7.
Hindustani.—Every day at 1.15 except Sunday. Sunday at 7
Hungarian.—Sunday at 6.30
Indian—Sunday at 7.
Polish.—Monday and Thursday at 7

BBC

Main items on this evening's London programme which can be heard on the 16 (GSV) and 19 (GSF) metre bands (and also on the 25 (GSD) metre band after 10.45 p.m.) are:—
8.00 News and Topical Talk.
8.30 Anniversaries by Christopher Stone
9.15 Concert by the B.B.C. Orchestra with Barclay Mason and Winifred Davy on two pianos.
10.00 News and News Commentary.
10.15 Starlight. Evelyn Laye.
11.00 People of Britain. Talk.
11.30 In Town Tonight.
Midnight. American Commentary by Alistair Cooke.

FRENCH BROADCASTING STATION

FFZ

193 Avenue Joffre, Shanghai
Telephone 80567

Medium wave: 214m., 1400kc.
Short wave: 42.80m., 12.09mc.

Daily broadcast in four languages

Time table

12.00 Light music.
1.00 News in French and How Casablanca welcomed Hannou ben Maari, hero of 1940.
1.15 Light music.
6.30 Semi-classical concert
8.00 Light music.
9.00 Concert:

Beethoven

Concerto for violin and orchestra.—Sonata for violin and piano.—2nd Symphony.

The Meaning of Whitsuntide

Sermon preached by the Rev. E. J. Ottewell in the Bubbling Well Chapel, on Whitsunday:—First it may be of interest to enquire into the historical meaning of Whitsuntide. As the name Pentecost indicates, this second of the great Jewish Festivals was observed on the fiftieth day or seven weeks from the Paschal Feast, and in the Old Testament it was called the Feast of Weeks. It is but once mentioned in the historical books of the Old Testament, and that is in the Second Book of the Chronicles, chapter 8, from which reference it is plain that the people in Solomon's day were perfectly familiar with it. The general character of the Festival was that of a Harvest Home celebration. The central feature of the day was the presentation of two loaves of leavened, salted bread unto the Lord. So much for the Old Testament.

The old Jewish Festival obtained a new significance for the Christian Church by the promised outpouring of the Holy Spirit, which we find in John 16. 7-15. The incidents of that memorable day in the history of Christianity are told in a marvellously vivid and dramatic way in the Acts of the Apostles. The Holy Spirit descended in answer to the explicit promise of the glorified Lord, and the disciples had been prayerfully waiting for its fulfilment. God, the Holy Spirit, the third Person in the Blessed Trinity proved on Pentecost his personal existence, and the intellects, the hearts and the lives of the apostles were, on that day, miraculously changed. By that day they were fitted for the arduous work before them. Theologians almost universally agree that Pentecost marks the founding of the Christian Church as an institution. This day is said to mark the dividing line between the ministry of our Lord and the ministry of the Spirit. As by his Cross Christ conquered sin—as by his Resurrection he conquered death—as by his Ascension he conquered time and space—so by the gift of the Holy Spirit at Pentecost he sealed these achievements by the mystical but nevertheless real indwelling of himself in the lives of his followers for all ages in the Person of the Holy Spirit.

Pentecost Changed the Apostles

Whatever we may think of this matter, the fact remains that Pentecost completely changed the apostles, and the enduement with the Holy Spirit enabled them to become witnesses of the Resurrection of Christ as the fundamental fact in historical Christianity, and to extend the church according to Christ's commandment. Jerome has an especially elegant passage in which Pentecost is compared with the beginning of the Jewish national life on Mount Sinai. 'There is Sinai; here Zion: there the trembling mountain; here the trembling house: there the flaming mountain; here the flaming tongues: there the noisy thunderings; here the noise of many tongues.' This vivid passage shows the close analogy between the Jewish and the Christian Pentecosts. In the post Apostolic church the Pentecostal period, the so-called Quinquagesima, was marked by joyful, daily communions and feasts; Ascension day, the fortieth day of the period ushered in the climax of this joyfulness, which burst into its fullest volume at Pentecost. It was called the Metropolis of the Festivals; the Day of the Spirit. All the Fathers sound its praises, for they fully understood, with the churches of the ages that on that day the dispensation of the Spirit was begun, a dispensation of greater privileges and of a broader horizon, and of greater power than had hitherto been vouchsafed to the church of the living God.

Whitsuntide

It is tolerably certain that the name Whitsuntide is not earlier than the Norman conquest, as before that it was always referred to as Pentecost. Pentecost was, with Epiphany and Easter, one of the chief seasons for baptisms, and in this fact is most probably found the explanation of the name Whitsuntide i.e. white-Sunday, from the chrisom or white baptismal garment assumed by English baptismal candidates. The word is preserved in Saxon words and proper names e.g. Whitlow and Whitchurch. Also it is worth noticing the Welsh name for the day Sulgwyn, meaning White Sunday. This seems rather to dispose of the suggestion that it was called Whit. because 'wit' i.e. understanding and wisdom, was given to the apostles at Pentecost.

The Meaning Today

So much for the historical meaning of Whitsuntide. But we are more concerned, rather I should say vitally concerned with the meaning of Whitsuntide or Pentecost to the world today. It has been suggested that one of the difficulties of the Christian faith is the fact that it is a faith based upon and bound up with a Person who appeared in history, and who in history manifested God. That may be true, but we are creatures of history with our feet very much on the ground, and sometimes too much tied to material things and material conceptions. In this respect we do not differ greatly from those who actually dwelt with Christ, because up to the Crucifixion they were seeing the Kingdom of God as one in which places of honour were to be sought for. And this brings us to the real meaning of Whitsuntide. Pentecost was not really the birthday of the church, nor the first experience of the outpouring of the Spirit of God, and we shall see this when we go back into history. If we go back to the creation story, we read that the Spirit of God moved on the face of the waters. In Isaiah we are told that the spirit was poured out and the fields became fruitful. Later in the book of the Judges, it is said that the Spirit of Jehovah came upon Othniel, Gideon and Jephthah and fitted them for a specific job. Esekiel says that the Spirit took him up and the hand of the Lord was upon him. All these cases refer to a gift of power from above, and run parallel with the conception of God which the people of Israel held, a conception which grew very very slowly through the records of the Old Testament.

Beginning with Moses we see that conception of an awful transcendent presence the approach to whom was to be made only through sacrifice, and when Moses went into that presence the people had to wait at the foot of the mount. Moses himself was constrained at the sight of the burning bush to put his shoes from off his feet. And in the temple services the High Priest only once a year after many ablutions and sacrifices was permitted to enter the Holy of Holies. The anthropomorphism of the Old Testament carried through into the time of our Lord, and the conception of the Kingdom of God, even to the disciples was of something apart from this world, which was to be imposed on the world in a material way to the confusion of the enemies of Israel.

Our Lord's Teaching

Such then was the conception which our Lord's teaching and the phenomenon of Pentecost had to change. Our Lord began, and continued throughout his ministry to emphasize the fact that the Kingdom of God was not a place but a quality of life; a quality of life which was not restricted to some far off time and place when those who followed him should go to heaven, but which started while the soul occupied this frail physical temple of the body, and in which the soul would continue to develop when released from the limitations of this body. Think of some of Christ's sayings 'The Kingdom of God is within you'—'I am the vine, ye are the branches'—'He that hath the Son hath life.' The whole difference we see is that of the immanence of the Spirit of God in place of the imposition of an external power; the implanting of a spiritual impulse with the soul of man in place of a driving force containing the element of fear.

Fear of Proving Unworthy

The only fear in the quality of life which is Christianity is the fear of proving unworthy of the name; of bringing dishonour to the Father, as any earthly son worthy of the name fears bringing dishonour to his parents; or a fellow worthy of his school or nation fears bringing dishonour to the school or nation. Time permits of only one example of the reality of the Pentecostal power. You will remember that Peter in the presence of Jesus once ventured to walk on the sea, but as soon as he felt the elements, he very literally got cold feet. When he was in the palace of the High Priest and was accused of being a disciple of Jesus, he denied with oaths. Immediately after Pentecost that same Peter filled with the power of the Spirit, i.e. having the impulse of the Spirit of God flooding his whole personality to the elimination of all such natural weaknesses as fear and selfishness, stood up boldly before the whole Sanhedrin, and charged them with the murder of Jesus and the attempt to set aside the one whom they as the religious experts of the nation should have recognized, as a master builder should recognize the corner stone of a building.

The Spiritual Neglected

Let us remember also the words of the Roman official Pliny in his report to Rome in which he said that these men who were filled with the new power were turning the world of that day with its viciousness, immorality, and licentiousness, upside down. Dorothy Sayers in her book 'Begin here' points out that the different eras of our history—the industrial, the machine, the economic ages have each produced men agreeing with the age, but men structurally incomplete because in each of these eras the spiritual has been neglected. Man has tried all that the physicians of politics and doctors of science have to sell. For as a whole, men have based their civilization and their lives on purely secular foundations. The spiritual background has been ignored. Science was to be the gateway to peace and prosperity. But whatever modern civilization has achieved it certainly has not created peace. Yes, scientific man, social man, tool-using man, whatever term is used to describe him, to set him apart from the rest of creation, is structurally incomplete.

Ailments Curable by Dr. Vidal's Treatment

Dr. Vidal effects his cures by means of light touches with small metallic rods inside the nasal mucous. These touches provoke the beneficial action of the "Grand Sympathique", which is the regulator of our health, and insures the proper functioning of all our organs.

Dr. Vidal has discovered that certain well-determined points of the nasal mucous correspond, through very fine ramifications, with certain organs. It is by touching these points, with two small metallic rods that without any pain to the patient and without any medicines, Dr. Vidal effects almost miraculous cures in a large number of ailments.

Sicknesses in which improvements or complete cures are obtained by Dr. Vidal are shown hereunder:—

1. Asthma, emphyseme, hay fever, chronic coryza, fitful coughs, chronic bronchitis.
2. Nervous troubles, insomnia, headaches, migraines, dizziness, tremors, exaggerated nervousness, heart palpitations, physical or cerebral fatigue, loss of memory, timidity, anxiety, neurasthenia, impotency, nervous attacks (epilepsy).
3. Digestive troubles, stomach aches, difficult digestion, drowsiness after meals, acidity and excess of gas diarrhoea, constipation.
4. Troubles of the circulation of the blood. Irregular or painful periodical troubles, flushing, buzzing in the ears, blushing, change of life.
5. Rheumatical pains, Arthritis, neuritis, neuralgias (facial or sciatical), lumbago.
6. Physical or intellectual tardiness in the development of children, laziness, lack of attention, nervousness, physical debility, bedwetting.
7. Nervous attacks, epilepsy, hysteria, nervous fits, epileptiformic attacks
8. Certain cases of paralysis, (hemiplegy) or paralysis of one half of the body, infantile paralysis, Parkinson's sickness.

The treatment usually requires several sessions.

Dr. Vidal receives patients at the Cathay Hotel every day (except Saturday afternoons and Sundays) from 10 a.m. to 12 noon and from 5 to 6 p.m. Residence, 602 Route Frelupt, telephone 70902. Dr. Vidal receives patients at his residence by appointment.—Advt.

Seventy Years Ago

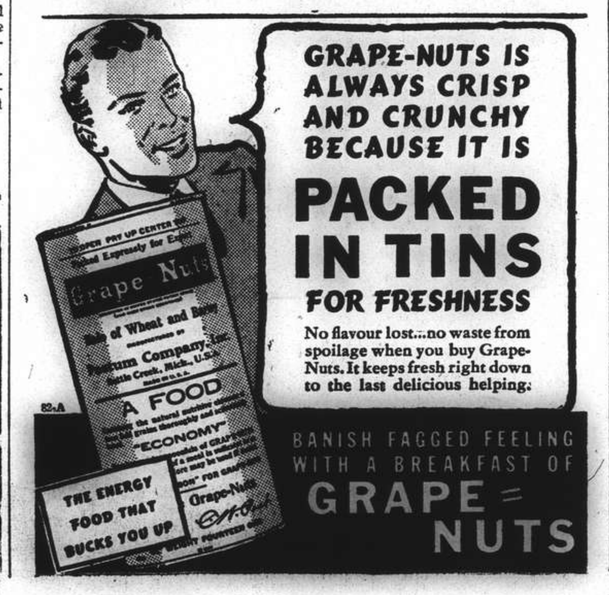
From the "North-China Daily News" of June 8, 1871

A letter has been drawn up for submission to the Foreign Consuls, respecting the last weakness discovered in the interpretation of the Land Regulations. Rule IX speaking of Ratepayers' Meetings, says "it shall be competent to such meeting, duly assembled, or a majority thereof, including proxies for absent owners of land, to impose and levy rates." At the meetings which have taken place since the new Regulations came in force, proxies for any ratepayer absent from the meeting have been allowed. The present letter argues that this was not the intention of the clause, and we think the signatories are clearly right. Only absent owners of land, landowners that is, who are absent from Shanghai, and therefore unable to attend the meeting, are entitled to be represented by attorneys. Ratepayers or Landowners who are in Shanghai can go to the meeting themselves. The indiscriminate acceptance of the proxy system tends to throw all power into the hands of a few, who may collect proxies with a special object.

The House of Nevafaid

British-owned
1529 Bubbling Well Road Shanghai

Our Speciality:
COTTON MATERIALS
In guaranteed fast colours
Suitable for all purposes, at very reasonable prices


GRAPE-NUTS IS ALWAYS CRISP AND CRUNCHY BECAUSE IT IS
PACKED IN TINS
FOR FRESHNESS
No flavour lost...no waste from spoilage when you buy Grape-Nuts. It keeps fresh right down to the last delicious helping.
BANISH FAGGED FEELING WITH A BREAKFAST OF GRAPE-NUTS
Grape Nuts
A FOOD
"ECONOMY"
THE ENERGY FOOD THAT BUCKS YOU UP

USE TI-TREE OIL SOAP THIS SUMMER

Here is a Soap which has long been in demand, a Soap that has powerful germicidal properties and yet can be used daily as a face and bath soap.

AUSTRALIAN TI-TREE OIL SOAP

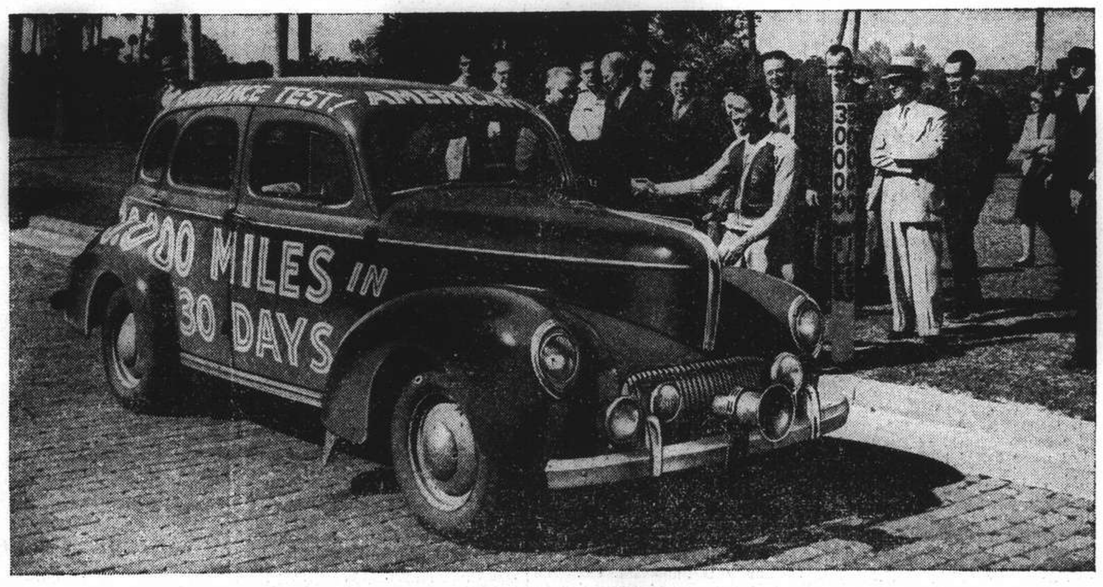
will prevent or relieve common Skin Eruptions, Prickly Heat, Hongkong Foot, etc. Use it for cuts, abrasions or sores.

Pleasantly destroys body odours and gives youthfulness and softness to the skin.

$2.90 per cake at all pharmacies

WATSONS

WILLYS AMERICAR
NEW WORLD'S ENDURANCE RECORD



30,000 MILES IN 30 DAYS

● Think what this means as proof of quality and durability. 1000 miles a day for 30 consecutive days through towns and cities over highway routes! The Willys in perfect condition at the finish. No other stock car ever gave such proof of stamina and endurance.

Checked out by the Western Union Telegraph Office in Orlando, Florida, U. S. A. at 9 P. M. on January 14th, this Willys Americar was driven over a circuitous route through nine counties, completing its 30,000-mile run at Edward Park, Orlando, on February 13th in 29 days, 12 hours and 24 minutes. Even the tires were still good for thousands of additional miles. Official time and speedometer checks were made regularly during the record-breaking run.

The run was sponsored by W. E. McBrayer, Orlando Willys Company, distributors of Willys Americar. The driver was Jack Hernandez, assisted by two relief drivers.

Own this new record-breaking Willys Americar powered with the sensational new fuel-saving engine. Enjoy large savings on first cost as well as on fuel, oil, tires, taxes and general upkeep. Obtain every essential of safe construction and luxury equipment—all-steel weather and sound insulated body ... new crossbar single spoke steering wheel ... gearshift on steering column ... oversize, easy action super-hydraulic brakes ... hood controlled by lock from inside car ... safety glass in windshield, doors and windows.

Test the Willys Americar yourself—on a trial drive today... Test it for power, smoothness and comfort. Get the amazing owner-endorsed facts on its economy.

Sole Distributors:

SERVICE
640 Avenue Foch
Telephone 30118

Mark L. Moody
FEDERAL INC., U.S.A.

SALES
640 Avenue Foch
Telephone 60104

After We Sell - WE SERVE

AUCTIONS

L. Moore & Co., Ltd.

Established in Shanghai 1874 *Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances*

FIRE LOSS ASSESSORS AND AUCTIONEERS
Storage Terms on Application *Branch Office:* Toplis & Harding
88 MUSEUM ROAD, SHANGHAI.

In Rear Salesroom—Now On View
On Tuesday, June 10, 1941, at 9.30 a.m.
Gents' and Lady's Clothing, Furniture and Sundries

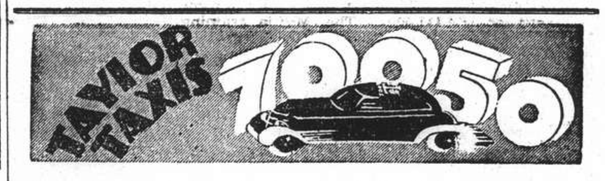
In Main Salesroom—On View Tuesday
On Wednesday, June 11, 1941, commencing at 9.30 a.m.
Household and Office Furniture and Sundries

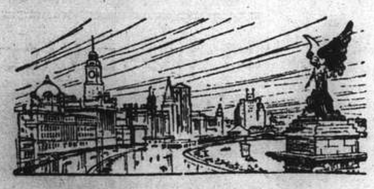
Noël, Murray & Co., Ltd.

(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)
AUCTIONEERS AND APPRAISERS
Will sell by public auction under instructions from the concerned
IN OUR SALESROOM (160 CANTON ROAD)
On Tuesday, June 10, 1941, at 9.30 a.m.
Household, Office and Blackwood Furniture, "Royal" Typewriter, Electric Refrigerator, Glass and Crockery Ware, Clothing, etc., also,
103 Bags Australian Wheat (Damaged)
17 x 2 cwt. Bags Sulphate of Alumina (Damaged)
5 Bales One-side coated green Art Printing Paper, 31" x 43"
40 Pieces Printed Voile, 30 Pieces Muslin piece goods
10 Pieces Strip Cotton piece goods (For chair and sofa material)
A Quantity of Assorted Pencils, Hardware, Plate glass, etc.
On view Monday
HUGH MARTIN, *Managing Director.*

Hongkew Auctioneering Co.

564 East Seward Road Telephone 52063
TO-DAY ON VIEW
TO-MORROW, MONDAY, at 10 a.m.
(Daylight Saving Time)
AUCTION
in our sales-rooms
Furniture, carpets, gents' and ladies' clothing and sundries, 23 cases of Burleigh soap.
E. T. GRUBER, Manager.





NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

Articles and letters intended for publication in the news columns of the paper should be addressed to the Editor and not to individuals.

IMPARTIAL NOT NEUTRAL

AT THE HELM IN BRITAIN

By O. M. GREEN

It is generally agreed by the man in the street that Lord Beaverbrook's appointment as Minister of State, a new position in this country though the title is well enough known in France, means that he will be a sort of Deputy Prime Minister. On all grounds it has been enthusiastically welcomed. Lord Beaverbrook has been an outstanding success as Minister for Aircraft Production. He has initiative, drive, magnetism, and is a ruthless cutter of red tape.

In his new office he should take a great deal of the heavy load from Mr. Churchill's shoulders, and the conduct of the war will benefit from there being one able and not afraid to take swift decisions in matters where speed is imperative and the Prime Minister, owing to the enormous demands upon him, simply has not the time to give them. So very soon we may see Lord Beaverbrook competing with Mr. Churchill for first place in the abusive hatred of Goebbels and "Haw Haw."

There is a strong feeling both in Press and Parliament that changes in the Government are needed. When forming it a year ago Mr. Churchill naturally wished to give it the most thoroughly national character possible. But after twelve months, the "Manchester Guardian," which is anything but unfriendly to Labour says bluntly that the Labour Ministers have not proved their ability to rise to the necessities of a war. This from such a source, is impressive, though the difficulty of replacing them without offence to the whole body of Labour is obvious. It is equally obvious that, in war, no personal considerations should weigh for a moment. But unfortunately it is very difficult to disregard them.

* * *

Another point of disquietude may be mentioned. Sir Kingsley Wood was congratulated by everybody on the boldness of his Budget, and the 10s. income tax has been accepted with fortitude by all in spite of its unfair incidence on the small salaried man, married and with two or three children. But as "The Times" says, "we should like to see the Chancellor equally bold in cutting down waste in Government expenditure." Recently for example, the Auditor General on the Army Appropriation Account issued a report showing the enormous increase in the eventual cost of factories over the original estimate. Thus one ordinance factory, estimated in 1937 to cost £6,050,000 rose to £11,200,000 in 1940. Storage works estimated at £760,000 in 1935, finally came out at £4,111,000. The Militia training camps cost £80 millions instead of the expected £20 millions. The Auditor-General says that there have been similar excesses in respect of Naval training establishments. There is now a hue and cry after joy-riders wasting petrol. It seems, however, as if the ration is to be cut down, no doubt quite properly.

But what of official usage of petrol? Again "The Times" reported that one Army establishment had spent over £3 in transport to send a sum of 6s. 11d. From instances of similar waste of petrol which have come to my knowledge this sort of thing is by no means exceptional. One may also mention the instances of boys of fifteen or sixteen who are being paid £3, £4 even £5 a week; they come up in the police courts every few days. How many of such boys are employed by the Government no one knows. But the extravagant nature of such pay, which often obviously demoralizes the recipient, adds to the general feeling that with better supervision taxation might be less crushing.

* * *

Perhaps the worst fault of the Food Ministry has been its failure to check the rise in price of unrationed things, tinned fruits, jam and the like. Some days ago Sir Douglas McCraith, chairman of the Food Price Investigation Committee which has been inquiring into complaints in the North Midland Region, disclosed how these articles are gambled with by middlemen, as if they were stocks and shares, without even leaving the warehouse. For example, he said, tinned soups sold by the manufacturer at 6s. 6d. a dozen passed through the hands of seven middlemen (actually only six, because middleman No. 5 bought and sold again as No. 5) and the final price to the public was 14s. 6d. a dozen. Another instance given was a tin of marmalade sold by the importer at 8½d. and eventually to the public for 3s. 6d.

Sir Douglas McCraith's remedy is that importers should be allowed to sell only to wholesalers and the latter only to registered shops. But even that arrangement may not be watertight, as it is said that middlemen follow the lorries from warehouses to shops and at once buy up everything. There should be no mercy for these speculators; they deserve penal servitude as much as looters. But they are crafty and very hard to catch, although Lord Wootton is said to employ a large number of spies hunting for them.

* * *

Out of all the hurly-burly of political, departmental and social bickering, accentuated no doubt by the bad war news, which though it does not lessen our constancy is bound to affect our tempers, one figure rises supreme and serene to inspire us all. At the end of his first year of office Mr. Churchill holds such a place in public esteem as no other leader in England has ever held before. He may be criticized on some points, such as the choice of some of his Ministers. There may be others. That his Government is obviously too much of a "one-man show" is the fault of the times. There are no Curzons, Balfours, Bonar Laws and Milners now such as gave their invaluable aid to Mr. Lloyd George. Perhaps Lord Beaverbrook's new appointment may supply the want. But many people urge that there should be a small War Cabinet composed of men entirely free from departmental responsibilities. Also there is need of some effective means of knocking the heads of the permanent departments together and preventing them from blocking each other's progress as they often do.

Nevertheless Mr. Churchill stands out intestibly as the greatest figure in Europe. He succeeded to the most desperate position that any man could face, when the country's defences had been criminally depleted by the years of administration of Lord Baldwin, a purely party politician adroit only at keeping his party in power, and by the complacent ineptitude of the Chamberlain Government during the first nine months of the war, with its parrot talk of "Hitler missing the bus" and "time being on our side." Is it forgotten that after Dunkirk we had but three fully equipped divisions in Great Britain and that apart from our sorely overstrained Navy, we were in the American phrase "wide open" to attack? Compare that with what Mr. Churchill has brought us to "Let us at least preserve some sense of proportion," he exclaimed some time ago in answer to a lugubrious speaker in the House.

He has put new heart into us all, or rather he has called into active operation that heart in the British people which always responds to the call of a true leader. Great men in the past, Pitt and Canning, Nelson and Wellington, when government was confined to an oligarchy, were scarcely apprehended by the nation at large. Churchill's unique position is that he is known to all of us and that we feel he is one of us. His broadcasts will stand in history with the speeches of Pericles, Demosthenes and Lincoln. He has never shrunk from saying the unpleasant thing, he has never glossed over bad facts, and he has never wavered in his conviction of our ultimate triumph. No wonder that the Germans hate him.

NATURE AND THIS WAR

By ARTHUR DE C. SOWERBY

It is impossible to believe in war as a means of settling disputes between nation and nation, for the simple reason that war never settles such disputes. It could only do so if it were carried to its logical conclusion, the extermination of the vanquished by the victor. Except in very rare cases, wars have always left behind them a heritage of hate and an ineradicable determination on the part of the defeated people some day to take revenge upon their conquerors. Thus one war has almost always been the forerunner of other and more terrible wars. Nevertheless, Nature teaches us that only those of her creatures that are able to defend themselves against aggression have the right to exist. And experience teaches us that the best defence is offence. These two aphorisms would seem to justify war. And, indeed, had mankind not become civilized, war might well be considered justified.

The points that must not be overlooked are that today, not only has it become a practical impossibility for conquering nations to exterminate their victim nations, mainly because of the enormous populations involved, but any conquering nation attempting to do so must inevitably rouse antagonism against itself in the rest of the world so strong as seriously to jeopardize its own existence. Germany, to judge by pronouncements made by her own spokesmen and reports reaching the outside world from Poland, appears to be attempting some such action against the Poles, with the result that she is steadily rousing the hatred of the whole of the rest of the world against her. Inexorably the people of Germany will some day reap a terrible harvest from such action.

* * *

If the people of the aggressor nations today had any idea of the hatred that the policies that their leaders have adopted and are carrying out have engendered in the hearts of the people of most of the rest of the world, they would shudder with horror at what the future holds in store for them.

A good example of what will happen to the aggressor nations of today is provided by the fates of aggressor nations of the past, every one of which, after its period of conquests and victories, collapsed in a welter of blood as the oppressed peoples finally turned upon their oppressors. But today, owing to the greatly increased tempo of life, Nemesis likely to arrive far sooner than it usually did in the days of old.

Although I do not believe in war as a means of acquiring more territory, world markets, raw products or any other material benefits, still less such abstract gains as enhanced glory, power and prestige, I do most emphatically consider it the only sure means of dealing with an aggressor nation. Self defence is the inalienable right of every living creature. In a civilized community of human beings this right is assigned to a body of men called the police, who are specially paid, trained and equipped for the purpose of protecting the lives and property of the other members of the community, and are backed by courts of law and justice. For this reason the average individual can safely go about unarmed.

* * *

But amongst nations things are different. There is neither an international police force nor an international court of justice in the world, so that the only way for a nation to ensure its safety is for it to be sufficiently well armed and protected to withstand aggression. If it is too small and weak to face a stronger neighbour state alone, it should join a collective security pact of similarly situated nations.

And it is obvious that all nations with truly peaceful intentions, nations which have no desire to attack other nations for material gains, not only should be ready to defend themselves, but should also be ready and willing to go to the aid of any other nation that might be attacked by an aggressor. Only in such circumstances is war justified, and then, to make it effective, it should be prosecuted with the utmost vigour and determination, and should be made an offensive war rather than one of defence.

Even such gentle creatures as sheep and deer know the value of offensive defence. A mother animal of either of these species, in fact practically every animal mother and many animal fathers, in defence of their young, will attack an enemy with unbelievable ferocity and determination. And it is surprising what a formidable opponent a female deer striking with its sharp pointed hoofs can be. Small birds will band together and attack such fierce birds as owls and hawks and put them to flight. Most of the hoofed animals form into herds for mutual protection and security.

* * *

The futility of waiting to be attacked has been amply demonstrated by the events in Europe. Country after country has gone down before the onslaught of Germany's war machine because it was not ready in the first place to defend itself and in the second place because it failed, when the opportunity was offered it, to combine with other countries to form a single united front against a common enemy. Also the failure on the part of Great Britain and France to go all out from the very beginning of the war and to meet ruthlessness with ruthlessness has resulted in a series of disastrous reverses.

Had the various small countries that border on Germany obeyed Nature's first law, that of self-preservation, by arming themselves to the fullest possible extent while there was yet time and forming themselves into a collective security pact, or, in their failure to do so, had Great Britain and France set aside considerations of international law and respect for the neutrality of these small countries by taking adequate measures, such as the patrolling of their territorial waters with their navies and the defence of their German borders with their land forces. Germany either would not have commenced this war, or she would never have achieved the success she has had. What, one may ask, is the use of talking about international law when there is no power on earth that can enforce it? An unenforceable law is a dead letter.

* * *

By temperament we Anglo-Saxon people are always inclined to treat war as a game, and to observe in conducting it the same kind of conventions that we do in our sports. The Germans, on the other hand, take war as a serious matter, and have no hesitation in ignoring such conventions. They hit hard and swiftly and ruthlessly. If we are to win this war we must do the same. It goes against our British grain to do this, but when it comes to a life-and-death struggle, such as the one in which we are now engaged, a struggle in which all that we stand for and hold dear is threatened, certain ideals must be sacrificed, at least temporarily.

Only after we have won this conflict and have made sure that a similar upheaval can never take place again by putting into effect a well thought out plan for the readjustment along equitable lines of international relationships and the distribution of the world's resources, at the same time establishing some means of policing the world and enforcing international law, can we go back to the enjoyment of our sports and the rules that govern them. In the meanwhile it must be remembered that only by developing preponderant individual strength or by becoming a member of a protective group can a nation hope to survive.

This is the lesson that we must learn from Nature, a lesson that we may see being demonstrated every day in the world of animal and plant life, where law and order prevail, but where peace is only purchased at the price of being prepared for war.

Wisdom from the Weeklies

Scots Wha Hae Not The Minister of Shipping has appointed regional representatives for the Bristol Channel ports, the ports from Holyhead to Silloth and the Clyde area to supervise all matters affecting the expeditious handling of deep-sea shipping in those districts. The Glasgow dockers are still obdurate on this question of speeding-up the turn-round of ships, believes the "Economist." A recent meeting of 1,100 of them again rejected Mr. Bevin's scheme for reorganizing their employment and work. Now the Scottish Transport and General Workers' Union has called for a general ballot of dockers—the total number is 4,000—to settle the matter. Unfortunately, the matter will not be settled. It is Mr. Bevin's view that his plan to pool dock labour in each area under Ministry of Transport direction, with a guaranteed weekly wage, is estimated to get the 30 to 40 per cent. increase in the turn-round of ships that he believes is possible. That being so, it is his duty to enforce the plan. It is true that congestion in the ports has diminished. It will do while sinkings are heavy. But there is every need, sinkings or no sinkings, congestion or no congestion, to clear ships quickly. Failure to do so is tantamount to torpedoing tonnage; and the Glasgow dockers, who have everything to gain in the long run from regular employment and assured wages, will be unwise as well as unpatriotic if they continue to resist, simply because of the short-run advantage of being able to earn all they want, where they want, how they want and when they want.

* * *

Rationing Of Beer A recent article, replying to a cleric who accused Britain of having a standing army of 500,000 drunkards and a lady who thought that grain and sugar were merely wasted if converted to a liquid beverage, naturally drew upon "Truth" a shower of comment. Many people supported the teetotallers' demand that beer should be rationed, forgetting that the brewers are as much rationed as anybody else. Their position is similar to that of the producers of newspapers—the ultimate purchaser is not rationed for the product, but the product itself is rationed for its materials. Aptly enough there has followed the article a news item cabled to the "Daily Mirror" by John Walters. It reads:—"The longest party in Doylestown, Pennsylvania, memory ended yesterday, when revellers raised their glasses in a last toast to the late J. Norman Scott, of an illustrious temperance family, who left £250 in his will for it. Scott's will ordered that immediately after his funeral pall-bearers and friends should retire to an inn and drink £250 worth of liquor. Last of a family which for generations had agitated for temperance, Scott often bought people drinks 'to make up for the joy of my family killed'." "Truth's" attitude to what, for some reason, is known as "the drink question," is best indicated by a verse from the "Bab Ballads," wherein an honest working man remarks to a teetotal fanatic:

> "I takes my pipe, I takes my pot,
> And drunk I'm never seen to be,
> I'm no teetotaller, and not sot,
> And as I am, I mean to be."

Let us by all means restrain the drunkard, and punish him if he is disorderly, but let us not forcibly deprive the bulk of the nation of its traditional liquor. Particularly, let us not tolerate any sectional group trying to take advantage of the war to enforce on the majority the special fad—whether negative or positive—of an untypical minority.

* * *

A Chance For India Because a few divisions of Indian troops, hereditary soldiers from the picked martial races, have fought gallantly in Africa, we are apt to forget that the mass of the Indian population is still unreconciled, observes the "New Statesman and Nation." Of its leading men over 3,000 are suffering imprisonment for their protests because we dragged them into our war without their consent. To break the deadlock a conference of moderates has met in Bombay and drafted some reasonable suggestions. Unfortunately, though these groups include some of the ablest men in India, lawyers, bankers and intellectuals, they can claim little if any mass support. Nor do their suggestions offer any means of ending or circumventing the main difficulty, the refusal of the Moslems under Mr. Jinnah's leadership to accept the democratic technique of government by majority. The Bombay Conference has repeated the proposal that the Viceroy's Executive Council should be enlarged and composed of leading non-official Indians. This, it suggests, should function during the war as if it were *de facto* the Cabinet of a self-governing Dominion. A definite undertaking should be given now that within a brief time-limit after the end of the war, full Dominion status shall be conferred. The outline is promising, but will not the old difficulties recur as soon as the details are filled in? All three of the main parties, Congress, the Moslem League and the Conservative Hindu Mahasabha stand rigid in an attitude of non-co-operation. The only happier sign is that Mr. Jinnah has recently offered to co-operate in the forming of an Indian Executive provided he receives a promise that his plan for dividing India into separate Moslem and Hindu nations shall be considered after the war. We do not know whether he has dropped his wrecking claim for "parity." "The Times" backs these proposals. Assuredly the Government will put itself heavily in the wrong, if it hesitates to take them up. But we fear they come too late, as the offer of Home Rule came to Ireland. Thanks to imprisonment and delay, the Dominion idea has lost much of its attraction for Indians. We should boldly imitate the plan followed by the United States in its dealings with the Filipinos—an offer of independence after a specified time-limit (say ten years from the peace) qualified only by a standing military alliance. If we could bring ourselves to do this, the interval of a few years could be smoothly bridged.

Kailan Mining Administration

has frequent sailings from

SHANGHAI to CHINWANGTAO DIRECT

Reservation for passenger accommodation may be made at the

KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION

SHIPPING OFFICE, 3rd Floor

Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building, 12 The Bund, entrance Foochow Road, Telephone 11070

or through the principal Travel Bureaux.

EMPIRE EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES

THOS. COOK & SON, LTD. ANNOUNCE

that they have on file prospectuses relating to the more important Private and Boarding Schools in Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa.

Interested parents are invited to call at the local office, 119 Nanking Road, when all available information will be placed at their disposal.

"Public Preference our Best Reference"

International Funeral Directors

207 Kiaochow Road *Telephone 34220*

Artistic Memorials *Floral Tributes*

R. O. SCOTT, Managing Director

BROADWAY MANSIONS HOTEL

The most up-to-date hotel in Shanghai

200 Rooms and Suites and 55 Unfurnished Apartments

Cables: BROADMAN Telephone: 46260

Thirsty?

CALL FOR

EWO

THE QUALITY BEER

Saridon stops pain

PROGRESS IN ANALGESIA

1885....Phenazone 1887....Acetphenetidin

1886....Acetanilid 1889....Acetylsalicylic acid

and now . . . . after a lapse of 50 years

Saridon

Saridon stops any pain in less than 10 minutes and is perfectly safe and harmless

Below are a few of the many testimonials from prominent Doctors recently received:

"Saridon goes straight to the seat of the trouble — and nowhere else. Saridon has no by-effects on stomach, heart or kidneys. It does not induce drowsiness, and thus never interferes with the patient's daily duty." Dr. S.P.K., M.D.

"Your Saridon is a great scientific discovery because it always banishes pain in 10 minutes or quicker and overcomes malaise; Saridon also reduces febrile temperature, but does not affect normal temperature." Dr. K.P.C., M.D.

"With great confidence I prescribe Saridon because Saridon is the quickest-acting non-narcotic analgesic on the market and because Saridon is always reliable and perfectly safe." Dr. L.S.T., M.D.

"Saridon is excellent. It does more than what is claimed for it. Can be used with impunity even in cases of failing heart." Dr. T.M.T., M.D.

"I find that Saridon gives better results than anything that I have used outside of opiates which are often objectionable in many ways and not as satisfactory as your Saridon." Dr. C.T.W., M.D.

"My results with Saridon have been wonderful. I am prescribing it daily and using it often in my own family." Dr. S.N.G., M.D.

Obtainable in envelopes of 2 tablets and boxes of 10 tablets at all chemists.

F. HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE & CO., LTD.

BASLE, SWITZERLAND

MAKERS OF MEDICINES OF RARE QUALITY

The importance of vitamins for the maintenance of health and the fact that our modern diet contains insufficient quantities of these vital substances are nowadays well-known.

Nestrovit contains the vitamins A, B_1, C and D in a concentrated form, in carefully balanced proportions, standardized in International Units. Nestrovit is pleasant-tasting and safe even for babies.

Nestrovit is the ideal fortifier and protective diet supplement for infants, children, for pregnant and lactating women, for "run-down" adults, for patients in convalescence after any illness, in lowered vitality, in high age, etc. Below are a few of the many testimonials from prominent Doctors recently received:

"I saw what a great difference Nestrovit Emulsion made to my small son last year, and can confirm its beneficial action on development and bone growth." Dr. H.M.T., M.D.

"Nestrovit has given very good results, especially in children. After a short administration the general condition manifestly improves (growth, appetite etc.). I noticed that children like the taste of Nestrovit." Dr. L.W.S., M.D.

"The success of Nestrovit was very prompt in pregnancy vomiting and neurologic conditions." Dr. C.P.F., M.D.

"I frequently prescribe Nestrovit in my practice, particularly for nervous and anemic conditions. All patients take it readily whatever their age, and the results are very encouraging." Dr. H.K.C., M.D.

"In severe tuberculosis of lungs and bone I have observed a stimulation of appetite, improvement in general condition and better response to local therapy, even when the prognosis was unfavourable." Dr. T.W.M., M.D.

"Nestrovit is a very effective tonic which does Good only and never any Harm." Dr. P.C.S., M.D.

Dose for children of over 4 years of age and for adults: 2 Nestrovit tablets daily.

Dose for infants: one teaspoonful of Nestrovit Emulsion daily.

Packings: Nestrovit tablets in tins of 20 and 60, and Nestrovit Emulsion in bottles of 125 c.c., obtainable at all chemists.

Nestrovit is very reasonable in price.

F. HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE & CO., LTD.

BASLE, SWITZERLAND

MAKERS OF MEDICINES OF RARE QUALITY

FORRELL'S

CLOVER BRAND

CRYSTAL JELLY

A Gelatine Dessert

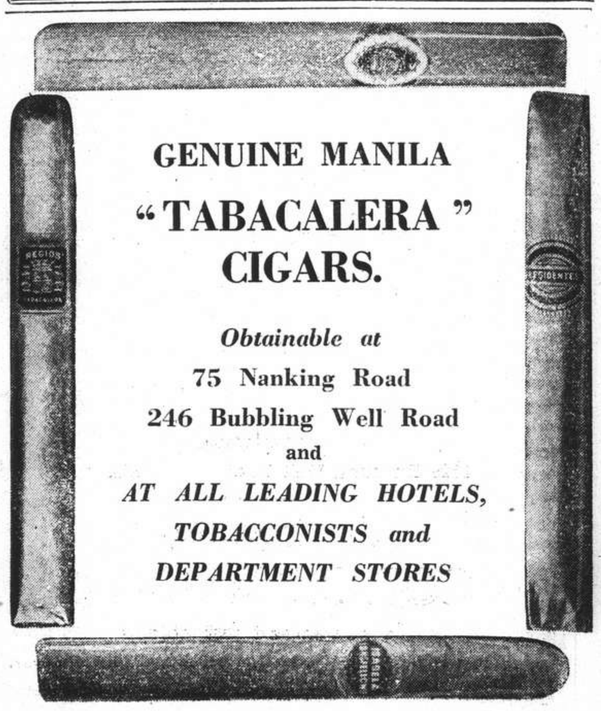
EIGHT FLAVOURS

30% Cheaper than others

An ideal dessert for this hot weather, so easy to prepare and delicious at all times. Crystal Jelly is the finest obtainable and contains only the purest ingredients.

ABSOLUTELY PURE

Obtainable at all Compradores and Department stores.



GENUINE MANILA

"TABACALERA" CIGARS.

Obtainable at

75 Nanking Road

246 Bubbling Well Road

and

AT ALL LEADING HOTELS, TOBACCONISTS and DEPARTMENT STORES

Romance and Reality

Shanghai Welcomes Summer at Regatta N.C.D.N.

First event of summer on the Shanghai calendar was the Shanghai Rowing Club Regatta held at Tungkadoo last Sunday. All the devotees of sports (acquatic) were there and above is a glimpse of a few of the spectators: Miss Doreen Rumplin, Miss Era Kimberley, Miss Mildred Gilmour and Miss Renee Robertson.

By ANN STERLING

SPORT-MINDED Shanghai—spectator as well as active—welcomed June with last Sunday's Rowing Club Regatta. Attire conventional: slacks, shorts and sun suits.

And this week-end Shanghai is out in full force, dancing gaily under the stars, in gardens twinkling with bright lights and softly glowing lanterns, on the French Club roof, on terraces to the radio—no doubt. Opening of The Roof at the French Club really makes it summer, officially, each year. So if you dined and danced there last night, or if you didn't, the season of sun tan and summer romancing is with us again.

Most pleasant of Shanghai summer customs—and one, fortunately, not curtailed by changing conditions—is the garden cafe. Perhaps it's the old picnic ancestry—but we prefer eating outside to dining in the most gilt-and-mirrored dining-room. And dinner in the garden, under the trees, is perfection. Boy, another order of artichokes, please.

BON VOYAGE DINNER

Among the numerous farewell parties for Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Schmid was the enjoyable dinner given last Tuesday by Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Gande at their home in Hungjao.

Guests who farewelled the departing couple included Mr. A. H. George, Colonel Samuel L. Howard, Lieut.-Colonel D. Curtis, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Gardiner, Dr. and Mrs. T. B. Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. Eric Petersen and Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Arnhold.

Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Franklin also farewelled Mr. and Mrs. Schmid, at a tiffin party last Sunday.

* * *

RETURN

M. Henri Cosme, French Ambassador to China, is due in Shanghai this week from Peiping.

* * *

COCKTAILS

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rayden and Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Hickmott are the inspiration for endless farewell affairs. Among the most enjoyable was the cocktail party given on Thursday by Mr. and Mrs. H. A. White.

Mr. and Mrs. Rayden were honour guests at another cocktail party on Friday, with Mrs. R. Leslie and her daughter, Miss Patricia Leslie, as hostesses.

* * *

LONG TREK

Bound for duty on the eastern coast of the United States is Lieut.-Colonel E. F. C. Collier, who is sailing in the President Cleveland. He will join his family in Middletown, New York.

* * *

NEW YORK NEWS

Mr. W. J. Keswick, who left Shanghai for England via the United States several weeks ago, is going to join up when he reaches England, according to a New York correspondent. He was hoping to fly over from Newfoundland in an Army bomber.

* * *

YOUTH

Junior Shanghai stepped smartly into the spotlight at last Saturday's annual Ministering Children's League Fun Fair at the Race Course.

First favourite of the juniors was the pony ride where—for a very small sum—you were mounted on a dashing but docile steed and circled the green ring twice. A long line here! One little girl, curls blowing into her eyes, was audibly sceptical about the reliability of her mount.

"Never fear, Young Missey," reassured the ancient mafoo. And Young Missey ceased the fear.

A small boy, jaunty in white shorts and sweater to match his eager eyes, strode back to his waiting parents with the cheerful summary, "I had a GOOD horse!"

Junior Fashions: Miss Shanghai is wearing quantities of printed cotton this summer—many fabrics resembling the sprigged lawn of another era—and she MUST have a bonnet.

Our favourite of the day was the miss—about five—who pushed back her little pique bonnet to announce to everyone in particular, "Ducks!" She had acquired five—at home to visitors in a Blindart Art Shop basket—and was in the seventh heaven of delight.

* * *

HIGHLIGHTS

Everyone—even the most persistent counter of calories—was loud in praise of the delectable cakes served at tea at the M. C. L. fair. We watched one young lady (slim, to be sure) thoughtfully devour three pieces: angel, devil's food and sunshine.

Besieged by would-be clients was the tombola, where you bought a gaily coloured paper quill, unfurled it and—if you were lucky—found yourself a prize winner. Late in the afternoon, there were more buyers than quills which is Success. And Blindart baskets were practically a "must"—so handy for other purchases.

* * *

MARINERS IN KHAKI

Our irrepressible masculine correspondent, always quoting the male outlook, declares that in addition to the many charming children enjoying the fair were the husky U. S. Marines in charge of chutes and other spheres of amusement.

None, he states, seemed to enjoy the job more than the Marines, not even their small customers sliding down the chutes with whoops of glee.

* * *

TO CHUNGKING

Transferred by Chungking is Mr. John Carter Vincent, who is leaving for the Szechuen capital this week-end.

FAREWELLED

Mr. George Pickering, senior surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, transferred to New York after nine years in Shanghai. Farewelled by many friends and associates.

Tiffin by Mr. D. A. MacFarlane, his colleague, at the Shanghai Club Tuesday when Mr. W. S. Burns, formerly of the Shanghai Dock and veteran shipbuilder, reminisced and complimented. Dinner by the Boilermakers' Union Wednesday—Mr. Pickering is Deputy Master-Boilermaker. Dinner Thursday by Mr. J. A. Bonnyman at the Shanghai Club.

Mrs. Pickering and their two daughters, now in Vancouver, will join him later in New York: made world's greatest port....financial, economic and industrial centre....by war conditions.

* * *

SOUTHERN GARDEN

At home now in Perth is Mrs. S. R. Hunt, wife of Major Hunt, British Military Liaison Officer, who sailed for Australia with her two small daughters, Ann and Hilary, early in March. Mrs. Hunt writes that she has taken a house set deep in a flower-filled garden, that the children are thriving.

* * *

IN AND OUT

Mr. E. L. Matteson, from Kobe. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Selby-Walker bound south: Mr. Selby-Walker for Singapore, Mrs. Selby-Walker for Bali, where she will occupy a seaside cottage, with palette and brushes much in evidence. Leaving, Mr. T. Crosthwaite, bound for the United States on furlough.

* * *

DEPARTURE

Mrs. Kay Harrison, long-time Far Eastern resident—both of Manila and Shanghai—was a passenger in the Kamakura Maru for the United States. She will visit friends in Beverly Hills before crossing the continent to New York.

DATE BOOK

June 18 probably already is lined in red in your Shanghai date book, for that's the date of the Market Garden Fair, picturesque British War Funds benefit, to be held at Mohawk Lodge, 118 Pere Robert.

The Fair promises Everything—not only delicious fresh vegetables, fruit and flowers, but diverting side-shows and wandering gypsies to vision the future, gray or gay.

* * *

IN HOSPITAL

Ill in the Military Hospital is Major G. D. Hamilton.

After The Service N.C.D.N.

Informal photograph taken outside St. Joseph's Church on Thursday, when some forty children were confirmed. Included in the group are Monique and Micheline Van den Broecke, Mrs. R. Bodson and Miss Suzanne Landau.

PHOTOGRAPHIC REPORTER

Here briefly—and off on a trip to Japan this week-end—was Mr. Arthur Menken, Paramount News. In Shanghai during the 1937 trouble, Mr. Menken has "covered the world" since: He was the first correspondent to see the Germans move into Narvik, served through the Finnish campaign and was in England during last September's Battle of Britain. By way of background for such events, he filmed part of the Spanish civil war.

Before coming to Shanghai, Mr. Menken had just completed a tour of Malaya, Indo-China, the Netherlands East Indies and the Philippines.

* * *

WARNING

From Shanghailanders scattered all the way from Perth to San Diego comes the same warning: Don't forget the alarm clock is an essential of life outside the Far East. No white-gowned boy pads punctually into the bedroom in the morning with tea and the suggestion that it's time to get up!

SAILING

Mrs. John M. Creighton, who has been in Shanghai for some weeks as the guest of Mme. Du Pac de Marsoulies, is sailing for the United States in the President Coolidge.

Commander Creighton, U.S. Naval Attaché, who sailed for the south several weeks ago, is now in Cavite, P.I.

Mme. Du Pac gathered an international group of guests at tiffin on Thursday, in honour of Mrs. Creighton. Places were marked for twelve guests.

* * *

TRAVELLER

Host at a tiffin yesterday at the Metropole was Mr. T. Kawasaki, member of the Information Bureau of the Japanese Consulate-General, who gave the party to introduce Mr. J. Sato, a member of the Cabinet Information Bureau in Tokyo, who has just returned from a trip through Indo-China and Thailand. Guests included leading foreign correspondents in Shanghai.

Associated Photographers

Michigan Garden Party

Alumni of the University of Michigan held their annual garden party at the Hardoon Gardens in Bubbling Well Road last Saturday afternoon. Among the guests were Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Vittaly, Mr. George Green and Dr. R. J. McMullen.

WELCOMED

Colonel Samuel L. Howard, new Commander of the Fourth U.S. Marines, was entertained at the Zero Club Wednesday weekly reunion, when Mr. Arthur Piercy reaffirmed the close bonds existing between the Zero Club and the Fourth Marines.

* * *

"AT HOME"

The new Commander of the Fourth U.S. Marines, Colonel Samuel L. Howard, was "at home" to officers of the Regiment at Headquarters on Monday afternoon. Strictly a regimental affair.

* * *

GOLDEN GATE NEWS

Scattered around The Bay—we refer, of course, to San Francisco—are members of a rapidly growing colony of former Shanghailanders.

Mrs. A. M. Parker—who recently transferred her affections from Boston to San Francisco—is there as are Mrs. H. S. Janes, Mrs. Sam Noxon, Mrs. Jeannie Ball, Mrs. J. H. Taggart, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lockhart, formerly of Shanghai and Dairen, who are living at Saustalito.

* * *

"WHAT SHE WORE"

There are several reasons for that dreamy look in the lady's eyes. She may—of course—be languishing for a lost love or planning an "escape to the tropics" or some other remote spot. Again, it may be a mere matter of her spring wardrobe. The last guess usually is the best these June days!

We noticed a number of smart outfits during the past few days:

Miss Frances Long in white organdie, with an off-the-shoulders neckline in the best "Gone With The Wind" manner, a scarlet ruffle on the skirt for contrast. At the Cathay.

Mrs. C. G. Riem wearing an afternoon frock of pottery yellow crepe, with a touch of mauve in the embroidery outlining the neckline. Her turban matched the frock, her three-quarter length coat repeated the mauve tone. On the French Club terrace.

Mrs. Ken Murayama in a blue and white printed cotton—blue birds flitting across a white ground—and a black and white straw hat tilted over one eye. At the French Club.

Miss Jessie Brown, in a shirtwaist frock of surf blue silk, with a high white turban and white accessories. On Bubbling Well Road.

OFFICIAL

Host on Monday at a tiffin party given at his Medhurst apartment, was Mr. O. E. Clubb, of the American Consulate-General. Among his guests were Admiral W. A. Glassford, Mr. R. P. Lockhart and Dr. Juan Marin.

* * *

ADD SHANGHAI VOCABULARY

Eating—and of course drinking—your way out of town is old history. But one departing celebrity has his own version. He says it's a matter of being photographed out of Shanghai these days. Perhaps he's right.

JOINT FAREWELL

Outstanding among parties of the week was the dinner at the French Club last night, with Mr. and Mrs. Giacomo Zanetti and Major G. A. Williams as hosts. Honour guest: Lieut.-Colonel E. F. C. Collier, who is sailing for the United States in the President Cleveland.

Places were marked for Admiral W. A. Glassford, Commander C. R. Jeffs, Mr. Charles Richardson, jr., Mr. L. M. Pharis, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Fraser, Mr. and Mrs. George Marden, Mrs. G. F. C. Corfield, Miss Lyda Mae Francis, Miss Helen Lyons, Major S. W. Freeny, the guest of honour and the hosts.

PERCEPTION

One eminent scientist—after observing the practically flawless organization of an ant village—suggested that brains of men and ants might be exchanged, to human advantage.

Perhaps so—but even the despised cockroach is no mean contender for intellectual honours. Or perhaps it's merely a matter of perception. But how should a cockroach be able to flit into a cupboard filled with clothes and promptly single out the one brand new dress for consumption?

Result: all the old rags intact, the new outfit suffering a ragged hole, placed with a keen eye for the conspicuous.

* * *

BEST SELLER

Our literary agent in Los Angeles writes that Hemingway's brutal, penetrating story of the Spanish civil war—"For Whom The Bell Tolls"—remains a best-seller. We wonder what his trip to Chungking will produce. It was—of course—perfectly logical that the man who believed that Democracy died in Europe with the fall of the Spanish Government should turn to Asia, and to Free China.

Associated Photographers

Seeing The World!

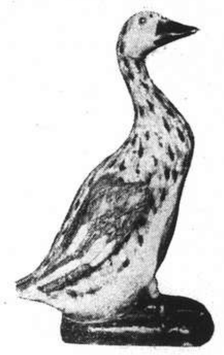
Most popular attraction at the M. C. L. Fun Fair, so far as the juniors were concerned, was the pony ride around a green course. Parents obligingly waited outside the barricade while youngsters picked their ponies and rode off in state.

Centre of Interest N.C.D.N.

A gay crowd at the tombola at last Saturday's Ministering Children's League Fun Fair at the Shanghai Race Club. Included in the group are Mrs. E. G. Gauntlett, Mrs. Gordon Morriss, Mrs. F. N. Matthews, Mrs. W. G. Crokam.

KIANGSE VASES

Exact replicas of Kiangse Vases and Ornaments are to be found in our Showrooms



CHINA PORCELAIN CO.

169 Yuen Ming Yuen Road. Tel. 12238

Photo Prof. H. Schieberth

Pictorial Portraits

Shanghai, 267 Kiangse Rd. Tel: 19681

Thrilling!

You'll thrill to the beauty of your teeth when you use the new Listerine Tooth Paste. *Luster-Foam* is the reason. Instantly it surges into a marvellous "beauty bath" that reaches every part of the mouth, that cleans your teeth to a wondrous new brilliancy. Try a tube and you'll be convinced.

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE

Supercharged with LUSTER-FOAM

SPECIAL!

BLACKBERRY PIE

GOOSEBERRY PIE

$4 EACH

AT ALL

BAKE-RITE

CHOCOLATE SHOPS

CANNED GOODS SPECIALS

MA LING'S PRODUCTS

Obtainable at all Compradores and Department Stores

R. G. BEWEIS 593 Frelupt Tel. 78296

KILLERS

of Bugs, Cockroaches, Rats and Mice

BE WISE AND GO TO

"BEWISE"

Crown Hosiery

239 Rue Cardinal Mercier Telephone 73539

has pleasure in announcing its

FIRST GREAT SALE

Commencing May 31

for one week only

Large reductions have been made on all stocks

Here are some of the prices

CROWN HOSIERY .. .. .. from $5

ENCORE HOSIERY .. .. .. from $5

ATLANTA HOSIERY . .. .. from $5

Due to the Sale, the shop will remain open all day to-day

Ingenohl's

Grand Corona

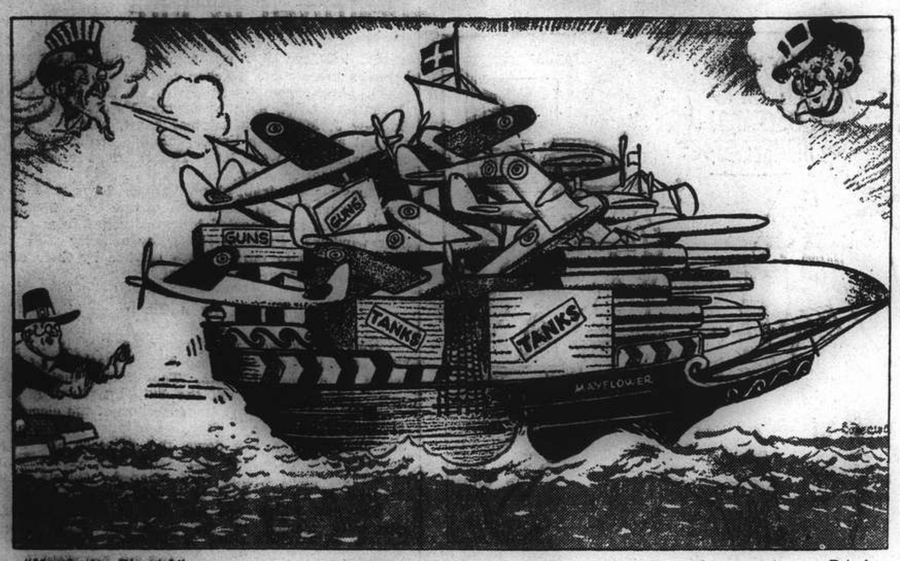
Box ..	of 25	$37.50
Humidor ..	of 25	$37.50
Barrel	of 25	$55.00
Humidor	of 50	$75.00
DE LUXE box	of 10	$16.00
DE LUXE box	of 25	$39.00
In GLASS TUBE—box	of 10	$16.50

Obtainable at

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" and other tobacconists

CARTOONS OF THE DAY



"Manchester Dispatch" Britain

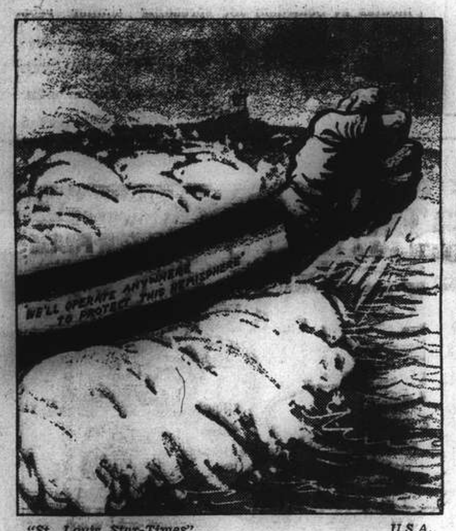
AMERICA'S PART IN THE WAR.

"Glasgow Record" Britain

Hitler's "New Order"

"New York Times" U.S.A.

Heinrich Himmler, head of the Nazi Gestapo, is active in Germanizing occupied countries.



"St. Louis Star-Times" U.S.A.

AMERICA'S OLDEST POLICY—SELF-DEFENCE.

"Detroit News" U.S.A.

"In Darkest Africa"

"Pittsburg Post-Gazette" U.S.A.

"Insulted Crooks"

"Daily Express" London

"The Master Destroyer"

What Our Allies Think

Machiavelli and Hitler; Two Books of Great Consequences

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

"Politics without History has no root, History without Politics has no fruit"....Sir J. R. Seeley.

AT the beginning of the 16th century there lived a man in Florence who had served in the administration of his native city-state as Secretary of the Council. Sometimes he was sent on diplomatic missions within Italy and to France and Switzerland, not for conducting negotiations or concluding alliances but in order to collect information for his superiors. His name was Niccolo Machiavelli. He lived from 1469-1525, descendant of a good, though not distinguished, Florentine family of reasonable wealth.

Florence was a republic at this time and the world would never have heard of Niccolo Machiavelli, had not the republican Government been overthrown by the Medici who returned as rulers and patrons of the city. Suspicious of a man who had acted as a high official under their predecessors, they tortured him and threw him into prison.

Released, he was expelled and took quarters in a villa about twelve miles from Florence. There he lived, raising flowers, talking to the country people, but with nothing much to do.

Prisons and exiles have often been hotbeds for the production of remarkable books. Marco Polo wrote the account of his travels in prison. Machiavelli, from utter boredom and homesickness, created his "Prince" and the "Florentine History" while in exile, very much as Adolf Hitler relieved his overstrained phantasy in prison by spilling it on paper under the modest title "Mein Kampf."

Now it happens that "Mein Kampf" has much in common with the "Prince" of Machiavelli, which was written as an appeal to Cesare Borgia, the son of Pope Alexander VI, the former Rodrigo Borgia, analyzing the duties and rights of a great leader and a brilliant prince. Machiavelli's teachings aimed at the national unification of Italy, which was divided into many city-states torn by feuds and wars.

Deep Contempt for Mankind

He proclaimed the dogma that the state was man's most sacred good, to which the community should be absolutely devoted, and that the state was therefore not bound by universal moral laws and was entitled to a morality of its own. He displayed a deep contempt for mankind and disbelieved in any righteousness; he left no place in his reasoning for God or man's conscience as a directing influence. He only felt deeply the need for achieving a stronger political order and for obtaining power to this end.

All means were good so long as they served this purpose. The *raison d'etat* was his doctrine, which means that all and everything is permissible that serves the state. To create his ideal State a leader was needed, a perfect prince.

Inspiration to Other Leaders

Machiavelli saw, as his idol, Cesare Borgia, who, afflicted with sickness and all sorts of vices, and guilty of murder and every crime imaginable, reflected merely the radiance of his more brilliant, more vicious father, and disappeared from history just as soon as Alexander died. Machiavelli's conception of the perfect prince, however, went down in history to inspire other leaders. One of them was Frederick the Great of Prussia, another Cromwell and the greatest of them was Charles V.

The leader cut truly to Machiavellian pattern, however, was to come much later and he was certainly no prince. He was simply called Adolf Hitler, with no title to his name and no attribute attached to it until he became the world's greatest tyrant. He developed all the qualities which Machiavelli's doctrine prescribed for the perfect prince in order to achieve the greatness of the state, namely, large vision, cunning, duplicity, hypocrisy, violence and every form of double-dealing.

Not Bound by Moral Obligations

It is Hitler who fully personifies Machiavelli's idea that moral obligations which bind ordinary men shall not incommode the "perfect" leader. And this incarnation of Machiavelli created another book in another prison for the same purpose of a national and self-deification, devoid of faith and humanitarian ethics, yet somehow, dynamic with a dark craving for greatness and regeneration.

It might prove to be interesting to raise these two deeply immoral books against the vast background of the periods in which they were produced. This should pave the way for a better understanding of Machiavelli's importance for his own time and for his historical mission, and at the same time provide an analogy for an evaluation of Hitler's role.

Background of the Author

Machiavelli lived in a period which later generations came to call the Renaissance. Generally this term is used to denote the re-birth of art and science, which originated in Italy and spread from there over the whole civilized world. Yet the revival of spiritual life after the dark centuries of the Middle Ages was only a part of the spirit of the time, which affected every single section of human endeavour. Machiavelli, with his crude realism, was also a typical son of the Renaissance, and his work cannot be correctly classified or valued unless his time be understood.

The transition from medieval darkness to the light of the European Renaissance was a slow process spreading over centuries. The 13th century belonged decidedly to the Middle Ages. Its great representative was Dante. In him lived an unquenchable ardour for progress and light which he was unable to find.

His contemporaries disliked his persistent vision of a better world. Jealousy and narrow-mindedness dragged him before a corrupt court upon an accusation of fraudulent conversion of public funds, and he was condemned to be burned alive.

Mirror of Medieval Thought

In his utter misery Dante took refuge in an imaginary world, and in words immortal with holy desire for progress he described the hopeless conditions of his time. His glorious poems are a mirror of everything medieval men thought, feared and prayed for.

The author did not live to see his vision of the "Inferno" come true. But shortly after his death, light began to pour on his unhappy city, on Italy and Europe. Mankind suddenly discovered life.

Petrarch began to glorify love and nature and the beauty of life, and wherever he went he was received like a hero and crowned with laurels. The story-teller Boccacio inspired his countrymen with his tales of Virgil, Ovid, and other classics. People dug in the ground and found beautiful statues, vases and ruins of ancient buildings; they discovered a buried world and rediscovered the glory of the Roman Empire.

A boundless eagerness for all that was new and surprising took hold of the people of the 14th century. And from eagerness and curiosity sprang a new psychological source of creative power: enthusiasm.

Discoveries of Science

The world became interesting wherever one turned. Just as before they had dug into the soil to discover the remnants of Roman civilization, so now scholars and laymen dived into history, philosophy, ancient art and architecture. This enlargement of the world picture led to the experimenting with material things and the discoveries in the realms of science and technology.

At the close of the 14th century the intellectual life of Italy was converted into a paradise of not, yet assimilated riches.

It is strange that at the same time Italy—as well as the whole of Europe—was torn by feuds, wars and catastrophies. The worst of them was the "Black Death," the most dreadful plague that ever afflicted mankind, and which claimed 25,000,000 victims in Europe alone.

From the terrible tragedies of the plague resulted a severe shortage of labour and goods. The great landowners and rich merchants made violent efforts to preserve their property by pressing men to work at the lowest possible wages. Consequently, unrest and discontent spread over the whole of western Europe and people rose in a new revolt against the whole system of social inequality which, till then, had passed unquestioned as a natural state of things.

Endemic British Struggles

Savage wars, everywhere increased the general suffering. France fought against Flanders, revolution raged in the Swiss towns, Jews were persecuted in France, wars became endemic between England and Scotland, Italy was invaded by Louis IV of Germany, while the Italian city-states exhausted each other by interminable conflicts. The Turks renewed their attacks upon Europe and broke down the last stronghold of the Eastern Empire.

The Hundred Years War between France and England began and, while this and much more happened, the power of the Catholic Church declined steadily. With the awakening of the intelligence of the average man criticism raised its head, and the internal condition of the clergy gave ample room for it.

This developed into intellectual attacks on the Church's teachings and the justification of the priestly importance. The Church reacted by ruthlessly persecuting and destroying the free-thinkers, as in the case of the Czech John Huss whom they buried alive when he refused to recant. The result was a new crusade against the followers of Huss, the Hussites, during which the most horrible atrocities were committed in the name of the Lord on a population a large part of which had never had any connection with theology or learned doctrine.

Degeneration of the Popes

The effect of such action of the Church, as well as the continual degeneration of the Popes, weakened its political and spiritual importance. But neither its decline nor the terrific political unrest could dam the tide of spiritual enlightenment.

The 15th century in Italy and elsewhere brought forth men so genial and immortal as no other period in the history of mankind. Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael and Michel Angelo gave the world the highest forms of art in sculpture, painting and architecture. Da Vinci is, perhaps, the most all-round genius of all time. He was an engineer and a naturalist as well as a painter, and he possessed a clear foresight of mechanical flight.

Copernicus and Galilei revolutionized all existing notions of astronomy and physics. The progress and civilization of the Renaissance period found their highest acceleration with the invention of the art of printing.

The appearance of the printed book meant a tremendous leap forward on the road of progress. From this time on the history of European literature, and the spreading of knowledge and enlightenment, began.

Discovery of the New World

Yet another page in the history of mankind was turned when human curiosity and enterprise discovered vast unknown parts of the world. In their endeavours to find a new route to the East, Diaz, in 1486, rounded the South of Africa. Christopher Columbus discovered America, and Vasco da Gama struck across the Indian Ocean and came to India. The 16th century heralded the birth of the modern colonial empires of Spain and Portugal and later of England, Holland and France. Germany never, however, took part in the discovery of the world.

The history of the 14th and 15th centuries is the story of a vast expansion of human horizons and a tremendous increase of knowledge. It is the tale of the awakening of man's conscious desire for a social and spiritual new order and ever-widening scope of individuality. This development was barred by a deplorable muddle of politics and absolute disinclination of the princes and the Popes to give up any of their privileges or personal ambitions for power. Out of this situation arose Machiavelli and his strange, immoral appeal to his Prince.

(To be concluded tomorrow)

Suner Receives German Thanks

Madrid, June 7.

Sr. Ramon Serrano Suner, Spanish Foreign Minister, yesterday read at a press conference a letter from Grand Admiral Erich Raeder, Commander-in-Chief of the German Navy, thanking him for the action of the Spanish cruiser, Canarias, which hurried to the spot where the German battleship, Bismarck, was sinking and picked up the bodies of dead Nazi seamen.

The newspaper "El Alcazar" declared "the voyage constitutes a high and beautiful gesture of military comradeship."—United Press.

RCA "Apex"

ELECTRIC REFRIGERATORS

BEAUTY, ECONOMY, LASTING SERVICE

A large selection of different models

on display at:

RCA Victor SHOW ROOM

SASOON ARCADE-NANKING RD.

A Symbol of RCA *Supremacy*

WHY SIMMER DURING THE HOT MONTHS?

Condition your bodily temperature with the world's marvellous Health-Conditioner

WAKAMOTO YEAST

AVALON

YOU'D NEVER GUESS - THEY COST YOU LESS

CELLOPHANE WRAPPED

FRESHLY IMPORTED FROM THE U.S.A.

EL-3

BETAVIT

The continued interest being shown in this substance is a healthy sign. It provides the most pleasant and probably the least expensive way of supplementing the supply of the necessary vitamins, which are sadly lacking in the normal Shanghai diet.

Many consistent users of this food have stated how much better they have felt after taking it daily for a few weeks. It is not a cure for the morning after, but will help to enable you to rise to the occasion. It is a perfectly wholesome natural food which, apart from drying in a current of warm air, is not tampered with in any way. Under various trade names it is being sold in large quantities all over the world. It was first marketted in England and is now in considerable demand in Canada and the United States where the value of adequate vitamin supply seems to be really appreciated.

It is particularly important to realise that the human body has very little capacity for storing up vitamin B1. Periodical doses of this substance are no substitute for regular daily amounts taken as a normal part of the diet. Betavit is obtainable at Messrs. Watson's and Mactavish's and the four Department Stores as well as many other dispensaries. Get some to-day and learn what it is to feel really fit.—Advt.

13192

Blowing Off Steam

By J. NORMAN LYND

"WHAT'S WORRYING YOU, JOE?... YOU'RE GOING TO EXPLODE IF YOU HOLD IT ANY LONGER!"
MUSIC IS A RELEASE FOR SOME PEOPLE ---THEY TAKE IT OUT ON THE PIANO!
IF YOU FEEL LIKE SCREAMING, SCREAM. ---IT'LL DO YOU GOOD.
"WHY DON'T YOU TELL 'EM TO GO SCRATCH THEMSELVES?"
WHATEVER IT IS, GET IT OFF THE CHEST---DON'T BOTTLE IT UP.
A MAN SHOULD LISTEN TO ALL HIS WIFE'S TROUBLES ---EVEN IF ITS ONLY ABOUT "THOSE OLD HENS" AT THE CULTURE CLUB
WHY NOT TAKE YOUR PENT-UP EMOTIONS INTO THE WOODS AND RELEASE THEM THERE? YOU CAN TALK TO YOURSELF - AND THE RABBITS - TO YOUR HEART'S CONTENT.
IT'S A MISTAKE TO ARGUE WITH THE BOSS--- LET HIM HAVE HIS FIT ---HE'LL BE ALL RIGHT WHEN HE GETS IT OUT OF HIS SYSTEM.
A GARDEN IS A GOOD PLACE TO BLOW OFF STEAM---YOU MAY FIND A WORM YOU CAN BEAT UP.

Bath Club Almost Destroyed by Fire

Pilot Officer W. Airey, a guest, and another man, believed to be a fire watcher, lost their lives in a fire which almost completely destroyed the Bath Club, Dover Street, W., early yesterday. Major-General Sir Andrew J. McCulloch, another guest, hastily dressed and got away just in time. Valuable books, pictures, and furnishings were lost. The club's records remained intact in safes.

Guests were trapped on various floors, and two were brought down the fire escape by firemen. Other people are reported to have jumped from first-floor windows. Firemen caught by a heavy fall of débris and partly buried were rescued by their colleagues and removed to hospital.

Roused from Sleep

Nine maids who were asleep on the sixth floor were roused from their sleep by the crackling of the flames in a room beneath. They found their bedrooms full of smoke and the building plunged into complete darkness owing to the failure of the electricity supply. Grabbing what belongings they could hey groped their way down the staircase and into the street unhurt. Four waitresses who were asleep in the basement shelter also escaped. Guests who managed to escape went to a neighbouring hotel.

The fire, which was not due to enemy action, apparently started in the basement. Miss Ethel Roberts, 22-year-old maid at adjoining flats, said to a Press representative that she and another maid were awakened by a sound of breaking glass and crashing wood. At first they thought there was an air raid, and all went down to their shelter. She lost some of her clothes in the rush.

Many Contests Held

It was at the Bath Club that Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret took part in swimming competitions and won prizes in children's races in 1939. The Queen watched the contests and presented the prizes. The King and his brothers had swimming lessons at the club, and Oxford and Cambridge formerly held their annual swimming contest there.

The club was founded in 1894 when 34, Dover Street, the home of Lord Abergavenny, was acquired for the members. It contained a beautiful ballroom, on the site of which the bath was built, and some fine Adam ceilings, which were preserved when the building was modernized. It was the first London club to have a swimming bath. Turkish baths and a gymnasium were added later.

Poems Which Insulted The Nazi Troops

A 35-year-old woman lawyer at The Hague was sentenced to five months' imprisonment, reports the "Deutsche Zeitung" in Niederlanden, for writing poems insulting the German troops.

She and a 19-year-old boy were also convicted of circulating reports that German pilots dropped bombs on Holland recently and blamed the R.A.F.

A high school teacher was sentenced to six months at Schiedam for spreading similar reports about the German air force and for insulting the German authorities. She denied the latter charge.

An 18-year-old boy was charged with publicly reading a poem insulting Seyss Inquart, the Nazi Commissioner, and was sentenced to four months in prison.—"Evening Standard."

To NORTH CHINA TRAVEL "JARDINES"

To SOUTH CHINA TRAVEL "JARDINES"

Mr. Herbert Morrison

Morrison Speaks On Britain's Post-War Aims

London, June 7.

Mr. Herbert Morrison, Labour leader and Minister of Home Security, yesterday declared that Britain's socialized post-war aims would be premised on abolition of the pre-war society of ruthless individualism.

"Unless the peoples of enslaved Europe have before their eyes a clear, constructive programme the defeat of the Nazis may swiftly bring social collapse and civil war on the continent," he declared during a speech at a luncheon given by the Foreign Press Association.

Mr. Morrison said that the stress of war circumstances already had created machinery which held the promise of a more rational society in the future.

"Older ideas will be completely unfit to cope with post-war problems," he added.

"We must direct the whole of our policy toward achieving for everyone, in all countries, a really high standard of health, diet, physical well-being, education and that happy combination of a peaceful mind with a strenuous constructive effort which is the true mark of the civilized man," Mr. Morrison declared.—United Press.

Daring Jail-Break in Belfast; Four Escape

Belfast, June 7.

A daring jail-break, apparently plotted by Irish Republican Army suspects interned in a Belfast prison, resulted in four of them making a clean getaway yesterday.

A widespread hunt of the city and district is being carried out.—Reuter.

Mr. Chevrolet Dies

Detroit, June 7.

Mr. Louis Chevrolet, pioneer motor r designer, after whom the Chevlet car was named, died at the age 62 yesterday. Born in Switzerd, he was an outstanding racing torist. He retired about 10 years —Reuter.

Trial of Sir Delves Continues

Nairobi, June 1.

A statement that Sir Delves Broughton was willing to do everything possible to enable his wife to marry Lord Errol was made by Lady Carbery yesterday at the trial of Sir Delves on a charge of murdering Lord Errol.

Lady Carbery also stated that she had never known Sir Delves Broughton to exhibit jealousy of Lord Errol She described events of the evening before Lord Errol's death.

During that evening, she said, Sir Delves toasted Lady Broughton and Lord Errol, and wished them every happiness in the future.

During a talk with Sir Delves Broughton, she added, he told her that he had asked either Lord Errol or his wife to go away. He added that since they were unable to do so, he contemplated committing suicide.—Reuter.

British Financial Aid To China; Pact Signed

London, June 7.

Great Britain officially announced yesterday that an agreement had been signed in London on Thursday whereby Britain granted an export credit of 5,000,000 pounds sterling to the Chungking Government with which to make purchases within the sterling area.

Negotiations are proceeding for allocation of the Chinese orders among the United Kingdom, Australia, New Zealand, India and Burma.

The credit was first announced in the House of Commons last December. It was in addition to the 5,000,000 pounds sterling since loaned to China for currency stabilization purposes.—United Press.

Mr. Eden Confers With Japanese Ambassador

London, June 6.

Mr. Mamoru Shigemitsu, Japanese Ambassador at London, called on Mr. Anthony Eden, British Foreign Secretary, yesterday afternoon and conferred for one hour on various aspects of Anglo-Japanese relations.

Mr. Eden, it was understood, stressed to Ambassador Shigemitsu Britain's determination to win the war, and also explained the present situation in the Near East and Egypt. Further discussions between the two diplomats are expected to be held on Monday when Mr. Eden will hold a luncheon in honour of Mr. Shigemitsu prior to the latter's departure for Japan.—Domei.

Croatia's Premier Goes To Berlin

Berlin, June 7.

M. Ante Pavelic, Premier of the new Croatian state carved by the Axis out of conquered Yugoslavia, arrived in Salzburg yesterday for the first official visit to Germany of representatives of the new state. D.N.B., official German news agency, said that M. Pavelic arrived at the main station in Salzburg at 11 a.m. The party was greeted by Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, German Foreign Minister, and representatives of the German state and army and the Nazi party.—United Press.

Growing Unrest in Norway Against Quisling's Acts

London, June 7.

Growing unrest of all sections of the Norwegian people has been voiced by 43 of the most prominent national organizations in Norway in a joint open letter to the German Commissar, Joseph Terboven, says the Norwegian Telegraph Agency in London.

Stating that public indignation has increased markedly in recent weeks, the letter details a whole series of incidents resulting from the illegal terroristic activities of Quisling's *Nasjonal Samling* Party and his band of Storm Troopers.

Particular protest is made against the brutalities committed by the hired "Quisling's Black Guard" in schools, colleges and public meetings, as well as the kidnapping of Dr. Gjessing, Director of the Dikemark Mental Hospital near Oslo.

Brutal Assaults

The signatories point out that decrees issued by the Quisling Commissars of Justice and Police are contrary to both Norwegian and international law, and that the doctrine of "private retaliation" officially endorsed by the Quisling Public Prosecutor exposes Norwegian citizens to brutal assaults without possibility of legal redress.

The letter states that civil servants and municipal employees have been threatened with dismissal if they do not join *Nasjonal Samling*, and vacant positions are filled with *Nasjonal Samling* members regardless of technical qualification.

It is interesting to note in this connection, says the Norwegian Telegraph Agency, that out of 4,000 public employees in the Bergen district only 12 have, under pressure, joined the *Samling*. The letter states in conclusion that the "overwhelming majority of Norwegians must regard these activities of the *Samling* as an attempt to force them to compromise with their consciences and abandon the path of duty."—Reuter.

Athens Workers Shot

Cairo, June 7.

Evidence reaching official Greek circles in Egypt show that the Nazis are dealing with Greek workers in the Athens district with the greatest brutality.

According to M. Dimitritos, Secretary-General of the Greek Workers' Federation, the Nazis are carrying out mass arrests of Athens workers, many of whom have been arrested on grounds of attempted sabotage of German munitions dumps.

M. Dimitritos declares that terrorist methods have hitherto failed to break the spirit of Greek workers, who continue secretly to resist the invaders.—Reuter.

Vatican to Have Merchant Fleet

Vatican City, June 7.

Reliable quarters declared yesterday that the Holy See was planning to create a merchant fleet flying the Vatican flag in order to obtain supplies in view of the British blockade in the Atlantic.

It was understood that a total of five ships will be purchased from Italy. These will be placed in the Atlantic service with the home port at Civitavecchia, 50 miles north of Rome, which was the Papal port before 1870.—United Press.

U.S. Fleet Units to Visit West Coast

Washington, June 7.

The United States Navy announced yesterday that the Navy Department had approved plans to renew the visits of various fleet units now in the Hawaiian area to the West Coast. The plan was suggested by Admiral Husband E. Kimmel, Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Fleet.

The Navy said the trips to the West Coast would be made in small groups for recreational purposes and in order to furnish personnel of the fleet an opportunity to visit families.

No announcement was made regarding definite plans, the number of ships to be in the first group or the date on which they would sail to the mainland.

It was recalled that the Navy carried out similar visits last year, spread out in three groups. The forthcoming visits will be the second within a year for many ships.—United Press.

Step Toward Solving Manpower Problem

London, June 7.

A big step towards solving the problem of proper distribution of Britain's manpower in war-time has been announced. A new Director-General of manpower has been appointed by the Minister of Labour and National Service effective from Monday.

He is Mr. G. H. Ince, who will take charge of national service, labour supply and military recruiting departments of the Ministry. A committee of three also has been appointed to examine in consultation with the three service departments employment of skilled men in the forces.—Reuter.

Steps to Stop U.S., British Aid to China Urged

Tokyo, June 7.

Calling attention to the "increasing cooperation between the British, American and Chungking Air Forces," the "Kokumin" today editorially urged the Government to take "more positive" steps to cope with the Anglo-American move for an early disposal of the Chinese hostilities.

The United States a year ago was content with arming Hawaii, Guam, Wake and Midway Islands against Japan, but now is posting pilots, aircraft and engineers in Singapore and Burma, while consolidating cooperation with Chungking, Australia and New Zealand, the "Kokumin" said.

While not giving full credence to reports that American combat-planes, volunteer fliers and 300 American-born pilots had been sent to Chungking, and the rumour that United States air bases were being planned at Kweilin, Chuchow and Hsienyang under a Chungking-American mutual air defence pact, the paper believed that it was natural that Anglo-American aid to Chungking will hereafter be made by air since all Chinese coast supply routes had been closed by the Japanese forces.

Kind of Offensive

Recalling the report that the United States had decided to transport by plane arms and other materials to Chungking from Burma, the "Kokumin" declared that Britain and America were recently "not only aiding Chiang Kai-shek but appeared to be engaged in a kind of offensive against Japan through Chungking."

The United States' recent East-Asiatic moves appear to be endorsing the declaration made by Air Marshal Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, Commander-in-Chief of the British Far Eastern Forces,—to the effect that attack was better than defence, the "Kokumin" asserted.

The paper, however, doubted the effectiveness of the plan proposed recently by General Ho Ying-chin, Chief of Chungking's Army General Staff, to put at the disposal of the United States all Chungking-owned airfields and craft in the event of a Japanese-American war because Chiang Kai-shek controls only the western hinterland and a small portion of South China.—Domei.

Bombed Areas Visited By Premier of Egypt

Cairo, June 7.

The Egyptian Premier yesterday visited Alexandria and toured districts damaged in German raids on June 4 and sympathized with wounded in hospitals. More bodies are being recovered from the debris.—Reuter.

PERAMBULATORS

New design, Imported materials, European spring system.

Obtainable exclusively from

EUROPEAN PERAMBULATOR FACTORY

537 Route Vallon

Repairs, rubber tyring undertaken

-13166

ECONOMIZE with HONGAY COAL
CLEAN SMOKELESS DUSTLESS
Maximum heat return Minimum ashes
BEST ANTHRACITE IN THE FAR EAST
CHARBONNAGES DU TONKIN AT HONGAY (FRENCH INDO-CHINA)
HONGAY SALES, LTD.
No. 1. The Bund, 1st floor, Shanghai. Telephone 13042

Make the Picnic 100 percent Enjoyment with

D. M. P. Oxford Club
D. M. P. Cambridge
D. M. P. Pork Links Sausages

Obtainable at all Compradores

DUNCAN MAIN & PARTNERS, LTD.

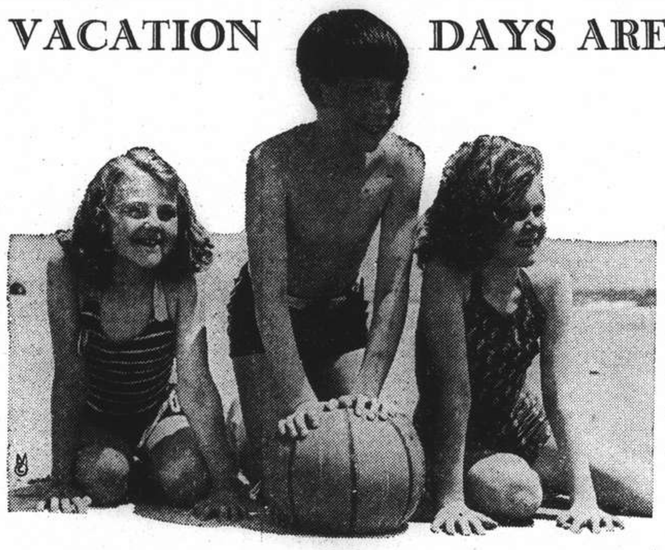
(Incorporated in Hongkong)

51 Canton Road Telephone 14620

Agents: JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

Import Department

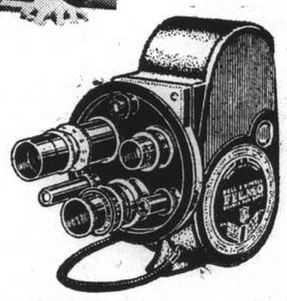
VACATION DAYS ARE NEAR!



Take a FILMO

Personal movie-Camera along with you and record permanently the happy hours spent.

Stocks of 8 m/m, 16 m/m Models carried
Call in for a demonstration or
Dial 10131 for an appointment



FILMO DEPOT

Agents: BELL & HOWELL, CHICAGO, U.S.A.

17 CANTON ROAD TELEPHONE 10131

FROM DAY TO DAY

A BROADCAST entitled "Quisling—The Arch-Traitor" will be delivered by Mr. K. A. Persen over XMHA at 9.30 tonight.

THE Rev. W. H. Hudspeth will talk on "Hitlerism or Christianity" when he broadcasts from XCDN tonight at 9.15. This is in the series "Christian Issues in Wartime."

REV. Mother at St. Joseph's Convent would like to remind associate members of the Helpers of the Holy Souls that a mass will be said in the Convent Chapel at 8 a.m. tomorrow.

THE B.W.A. social service board would be grateful if members and friends would send their Jumble direct to the Union Church Hall, not later than tomorrow morning.

REPRESENTATIVES of Greece, Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia will speak during the Inter-Allied broadcast from XCDN this evening at 7.30. This broadcast is a regular feature every two weeks on XCDN.

THE final meeting of this session of the Women auxiliary of The Lester Chine'e Hospital will take place on June 16, at 4 p.m. It will take the form of a Garden Party and will be held at the home of the chairman, Mrs. F. W. Poate, 119 Columbia Circle.

THE "Limbless" committee are holding a Rummage Sale on June 19, in the Union Church Hall, in aid of the Fund, and would be glad to receive gifts of clothing or articles of any description for the sale. Parcels may be left from now on at the Hall, marked "Limbless."

MR. Tseng Yung-pu, Administrative Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs who returned to Chungking from Burma recently in connection with the constructions of the Yunnan-Burma railway, may be sent abroad shortly on a new Chinese Government mission, says the "Cheng Yien Pao."

FOLLOWING the conclusion of its seventh general conference at which a number of resolutions were passed and adopted, the Suiyang Mongolian Political Council on June 2 wired to Chungking reaffirming its unflinching support of the Chinese National Government under General Chiang Kai-shek, says a Yulin message to the "Chinese American Daily News."

DETECTIVES from Sinza police station are at present working on a case in which a body, without head, arms and legs, plays the leading role. The corpse was found on Burkill Road at about 1 a.m. yesterday. The gruesome discovery was made by a policeman on duty in the vicinity. At the time, the mutilated body was under a bed cover. The identity of the corpse is not known.

THE annual open meeting of the joint committee of Shanghai's Women Organizations will be held on June 18, at the home of Mrs. H. J. Van Hengel, 98, Edinburgh Road, this meeting being open to all members of the various clubs represented in the joint committee. Owing to the hot weather the meeting will be held one hour later than usual, so that tea will be served at 5 p.m. and the session to start at 5.45 p.m.

To bid farewell to Mr. Brian Connell who is shortly leaving Shanghai, radio station XCDN gave a cocktail party yesterday evening at the flat of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Arkwright in Grosvenor House, which was attended in force by collaborators of XCDN and other friends. The programmes arranged by Mr. Connell over XCDN have given pleasure to a great number of music-lovers, who have appreciated the explanatory talks and expert criticism which have accompanied them.

THE Settlement police are looking for a pickpocket, who has been unfortunate enough to steal two cheques from a Chinese passenger in a route No. 2 bus. The crime occurred at about 9 a.m. yesterday, while the bus was travelling along Szechuen Road, between Avenue Edward VII and Kiukiang Road. The bank was immediately informed and the criminal is left with two worthless cheques. One of them was for $9,000 and the other for $40.

A SINO-Burmese company to deal with Chinese and Burmese products will be formed shortly with its head office at Rangoon, reports the "Cheng Yien Pao." The company has a capital of Burmese $300,000 and will be organised by the Chinese Chamber of Commerce at Rangoon the China Native Goods Company and the Bank of China. Branches of the new company will be established all over the world, the report states.

THE Shanghai Municipal Police reports a decrease of 67 minor crimes during the week ending June 7. The total number is given as 289, with 141 being larceny cases. There was one gambling case reported during the week, while opium cases showed an increase. But if crimes were fewer, so were the arrests, and the police arrested only 348 persons, in comparison to 454 in the previous week. This number included 81 old offenders.

A DARING armed robbery was committed at the China Merchants' Stock Exchange building at 429 Kiukiang Road at about 11.30 a.m. yesterday, when a broker's office, occupying room 303, was visited by three gangsters, one of them armed with a pistol and two with large kitchen knives. The criminals intimidated the occupants and forced them to open the safe, escaping after having taken $2,000 in cash. No shots were fired and no arrests were made.

THE Central Postal Administration will issue six new kinds of postage stamps on June 21, to commemorate the national thrift and savings movement, according to a Chungking message to the "Cheng Yien Pao." The stamps will be issued in denominations of 8, 21, 28, 33 and 50 cents and $1.60. For the benefit of stamp collectors, the postal authorities will issue sets of these stamps which will not be glued on the under side. They have already been printed in Hongkong and will be distributed by the Chinese post offices as from June 21, the report states.

Inter-Allied Federation Broadcasts Over XMHA

IN the first of a series of talks by representatives of the Inter-Allied Federation, during the Free French Hour over XMHA at 9.45 p.m., each Friday, Mr. C. H. Arkwright, of the British Press Attache's Office, spoke last week, as follows :—

I am speaking tonight as the British representative of the Inter-Allied Federation of Shanghai. The time allotted for this talk has been generously placed at the disposal of the Inter-Allied Federation by the Free French, and it is by their courtesy that I am speaking.

When I was asked to give this talk I looked round for some time without much success for an opening gambit. Then I remembered I had noticed lately that Nazi propaganda, a voiced by Goebbels himself and the various governors of the occupied countries of Europe, had considerably reduced the number of its references to "co-operation."

This used to be a favourite word of the Nazis; they clamoured for the co-operation of the peoples of the occupied countries like a mob of strident vultures. They hoped that these peoples would work for them, if not with them, if not willingly then at least from apathy following the shock of military invasion. The Nazis asked for this co-operation in the name of the "new order in Europe"—a phrase which has a particularly vivid meaning for us here in Shanghai. They hoped that the Fifth Column which had facilitated their military successes, would be able to carry on its work by bulldozing and propagandizing the populations into acceptance of what they hoped to prove was the inevitable.

Fewer Troops Required

By this means they hoped to get many more or less willing hands to run their war industries and to minimize the numbers of troops and agents placed in each country to preserve what the Nazis dignify with the name of order. They made many mistakes. But they were also often clever in a text-bookish German way; they played on the political ambitions of small groups of malcontents and renegades and on the nationalistic ambitions of racial minorities.

Look at the case of the Slovaks who were proud to be Czechoslovakians, at the Croats whose racial distinction from the Serbs proved a boon to the Nazis, or at the people of Alsace whose separation from the body of France the Nazis have attempted on the grounds that they are really German—so German that they are not allowed any more to speak their Alsatian dialect with its interlarding of French expressions, but must now speak high German.

And what have the Germans got from all this—from all these hopes and lies? They have got the lamentable failure of their various Quisling governments, they have got an international solidarity of opinion against them which is so phenomenal that perhaps nothing less than a German Nazi invasion and the application of German Nazi methods could ever have produced it.

Great Number of Anti-Nazis

They have seen the membership figures of the indigenous pro-Nazi factions in these countries drop and drop; in Holland, for example, the first weeks of the occupation saw a sudden rise in the membership figures of the Netherlands Nazi Party, then as the malcontents and job-hunters realized that the only things Nazism could give them were ruin and unemployment and inflation, the membership dropped—dropped to below the pre-war level.

The Nazis, as I have said, have made mistakes. The biggest mistake of all, I think, has been their inability to assess the strength of human endurance when a free man has his back to the wall. The Nazis are proud of their Fifth Column, but if "Fifth Column" means hostility behind the lines, then on this definition it may be said that the incredible resistance of the peoples of Europe constitutes in favour of the Allies the greatest Fifth Column there has ever been.

German troops are tied up by this Allied hostility and are deprived of their strategical importance in the open field of battle. And what is more important perhaps, is the fact that this fellowship of anti-Nazi endeavour has laid the foundations for a mutually co-operative and sympathetic group of European nations when the day of victory arrives.

Hitler gibed that the Allied Governments in London were just politicians without peoples, generals without soldiers. He was wrong, utterly wrong. He knows only too well that Britain's pledge to restore the freedom of the peoples whom these governments and National councils represent, has inspired not only the large number of soldiers and seamen and airmen of our Allies in Britain and the Middle East, but the people who are still in all these countries and who, despite every sort of threat, listen night after night and day after day to the broadcasts of the B.B.C.

These people know too that America with all her vast productive power stands behind them. Many of them hear the engines of the R.A.F. over their heads at night and they know that that sound carries with it the assurance that Britain stands behind them. The British Empire is pledged to the restoration of freedom to Europe.

"Damned If He Would Leave"

As for their faith in Allied victory, I cannot do better than quote the case of a man in one of these countries who was offered every facility for getting out of Naziland and coming to Shanghai. He replied that he was damned if he left Europe and missed the day when Hitler's troops were driven from his country. And he was a Jew.

They know as we do, that however black the situation may look today or tomorrow, the Nazis who are, as Mr. Churchill said, no more than "70 million malignant Huns some of whom are curable," have no hope of defeating the solid opposition of all Europe and the world-wide power and resources of the British Empire and the United States. It is this which urges them on to every greater resistance as the pressure of Nazi terrorism increases. Once again it is shown that free peoples cannot be frightened out of freely taken decisions.

What part does Britain play now in supporting this vast comity of Allies? Well, it is of course impossible to give any details of British aid to our allies who are still in Europe under the Nazi heel. I believe that aid is considerable, but I know no more than any other man-in-the-street. It is easy to underestimate the appreciation of the average Briton for the part which is played by our Allies. We in Shanghai have not seen the uniforms of our allies moving in the crowds at race meetings or in the streets of London. We are not so actively conscious of their great and invaluable military, naval and aerial effort.

But if you look through homeside papers, you cannot fail to realize this one aspect of the change which is going on in Britain. The Englishman, Scot or Welshman is, as they put it in war communiques, fraternizing with the men of many nations. I really believe that today Britain is acquiring a cosmopolitan outlook in a way it has never done before. As for more tangible instances of the spirit of joint action and allied thought, let me quote one or two examples.

There has been a report that Colonel Collet left Syria not alone—but with 25,000 men of the French army—all men who, despite the worst threats of the Darlan-German combine, believed that France's destiny lay with the forces of freedom. I do not know whether this figure has been confirmed but in any case, the ever-growing strength of the forces under General de Gaulle is far more than a talking point in favour of the forces of democracy; it is a very real and powerful physical reinforcement.

Then there is the recent Polish-Canadian Agreement concluded between General Sikorski and Mr. Mackenzie King, which provides, as it says "for constituting a Polish armed force in Canada for service overseas. The Canadian Government will give its full co-operation in the establishment of this force which, after a period of training in Canada, will join the armed forces of the Polish nation." Again the Defence Minister of the Netherlands Government told legionnaries now training in England that "in order to free the Netherlands, it is first necessary to assist Britain in the defence of its Empire."

"Share-and-Share-Alike"

This spirit of share-and-share-alike is signalized in other directions. Czechoslovak troops rushed in to help clear up the mess after the bombing of Coventry. Belgian forces have been operating in Abyssinia. There are Polish forces—who are, with the exceptions of the Norwegians and the Danes, our most northerly allies—in the Middle Eastern army. Polish and Czechoslovak airmen play gallant parts in Royal Air Force squadrons which often include many different nationalities.

These are instances of the spirit of solidarity which is so strong that 10,000 Hitlers—perish the thought—could not cause a split. The Nazis have done everything in their power and are still doing it, to discredit the Allied Governments in London with the people in the occupied territories. Almost every day there is something in the news which shows how futile these efforts have been. One exceptionally good example of Hitler's failure and at the same time, of the valuable aid given by even those governments and national committees with the least material resources, has been the foundation of Free Italian, Rumanian and in America, Austrian Committees. Quite apart from the value of these groups to the cause from the point of view of intelligence, their open declarations of faith in the future of the cause of freedom and the certainty of Allied victory, cannot fail to bring encouragement and confidence to those who must suffer the Nazi yoke in silence.

There is a minority problem in Europe. The Nazis are that minority and because in relation to the vast numbers of the great and ancient peoples who have bonded themselves together in defence of the individual's right to live his own life, the numbers of this gang of fanatics are so very small, we have no doubt whatsoever that the free peoples will emerge from this war victorious and full of a new mutual understanding on which to lay the foundations of a real, internationally co-operative peace.

Yesterday's Arrivals

Name	From	Consignees
Kunitama M.	Bokko	Y.K.K.
Hakka M.	Tientsin	D.K.K.
Akibasan M.	Japan	M.B.K.
Needwood	P. Redon	Y.K.K.
Tsengyuan	Tsingtao	Showa S
Anwoo	C'wankong	Chung Hua
Tsingtao M.	Dairen	D.K.K.

Yesterday's Departures

Name	Flag	Despatcher
Meiyo	Am.	S.V.O.C.
Kamakura M.	Jap.	N.Y.K.
Satuma M.	Jap.	D.K.K.K.
Miaki M.	Jap.	Showa S.
Nagasaki M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Matumoto M.	Jap.	N.Y.K.
Chenyuan	Chi.	Showa S.
Banshu M. 5	Jap.	K.U.K.
Santen M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Com. Dorise	Fr.	M.M.
Kimikawa M.	Jap.	Showa S.

Men-of-War in Port

Name	Flag	Type	Berthed
Luzon	Am.	Gbt.	B.N.B.
Wake	Am.	Gbt.	B.N.B.
D. de Lagree	Fr.	Gbt.	K.S.D.
Fran. Garnier	Fr.	Gbt.	P.N.B.
E. Carlotto	Iti.	Gbt.	1-2 B.
Lepanto	Iti.	Gbt.	1-2 B.

CUNARD WHITE STAR LTD.
REGULAR ATLANTIC SERVICE
Through Bookings from all points in the Orient to Great Britain
VIA UNITED STATES AND CANADA
For further particulars apply to
BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE
12 French Bund Telephone 62020
or Principal Travel Agencies

SHIPPING NEWS

The **President Coolidge** of the American President Lines will arrive from Hongkong and Manila on June 18. She will sail direct for Honolulu, San Francisco and Los Angeles, on June 19, omitting Japan ports.

* * *

Coming from Dairen and Tsingtao, the D.K.K. **Tsingtao Maru** arrived at the Company's Whangpoo Wharf yesterday afternoon. The vessel will stay in port until tomorrow when she sails at 9 a.m. on her return voyage to northern ports.

* * *

The latest reports reveal that the shipping business from the north—Tientsin in particular—has recently been affected to a very considerable degree owing to the fluctuation in the value of the F.R.B. token as against the Hongkong dollar. There has ensued increased prices demanded by customers in the south. As a result of these fluctuations there has been an inevitable falling off in trade.

* * *

The ss. **Potter** of the American Pioneer Lines, operated by the American President Lines, is due to arrive in Shanghai this morning with some 2,500 tons of general cargo for local discharge. She is coming from Baltimore by way of New York, Norfolk, Savannah, Panama Canal and the Philippines. She will tie up at lower buoys 13 and 14, but later will dock at the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai side.

* * *

According to the latest announcements, the trans-Pacific liner ss. **President Cleveland** is due to arrive here Wednesday at about 4 p.m. She is coming from Manila and Hongkong and will tie up at lower buoys 12 and 13. The tender Merry Moller will bring passengers to the Customs Jetty at about 5 p.m. The steamer will be staying for a day before sailing on June 12 for San Francisco and Los Angeles by way of Kobe and Honolulu.

Vessels Arriving To-day

The following particulars in connection with vessels due to arrive today are based upon information available yesterday evening.

From **NAGASAKI:** Shanghai Maru, with mail, due 4 p.m., Yangtszepoo Wharf.

Due at Future Dates

All vessels are listed under their terminal port. The first date is that of the ship's departure from that port, and the second is the date she is due to arrive in Shanghai. Where a ship's name is duplicated it indicates the port of call last visited.

On account of the present international situation there is considerable interference with movements of ships, especially those from Europe. In cases where it is definitely known that the vessel is not running to schedule the Shanghai arrival date is omitted.

AMERICA AND JAPAN

From New York		From Seattle	
Nankai M	— 27/6	Coldbrook	25/5 16/6
D. Aurora	— 8/7	Satartia	29/5 20/6
D Jackson	— 9/7	**From Honolulu**	
Dona Nati	— 19/7	Asama M	20/5 23/6
From Los Angeles		**From Manila**	
Asama M	12/5 23/6	P Cleveland	— 11/6
P Taft	— 2/7	Yawata M	7/6 12/6
Tatuta M	2/6 7/7	**From Kobe**	
From San Fco.		Taiyo M	13/6. 15/6
Tatuta M	5/6 7/7	**From Nagasaki**	
		Kobe M	11/6 12/6

CHINA PORTS

From Dairen	
T'tsin M	9/6 11/6

Vessels Discharging

AJAX and NESTOR. Cargo ex these vessels has arrived and is being discharged at Holt's Wharf, Pootung. Consignees are requested to send in their Bills of Lading for countersignature. Consignees of "Bulk Cargo" are further requested to send their representative to the Wharf to verify the weight of such cargo whilst being landed. Damaged cargo will be examined in the presence of a Customs Officer on Thursday, June 12, at 9.30 a.m. Claims must be presented within 15 days of vessel's arrival. No insurance effected. Butterfield & Swire, Agents. 10-6

Vessels Sailing

NORTH CHINA COAST

JARDINES. FREQUENT SAILINGS to NORTH CHINA PORTS —For freight or passage please apply to Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., 27 The Bund. Tel. 15290.

SOUTH CHINA COAST

JARDINES. FREQUENT SAILINGS to SOUTH CHINA PORTS INDO-CHINA, BORNEO, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS and INDIA.—For freight or passage please apply to Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., 27 The Bund. Tel. 15290

The undermentioned vessels are due to leave Shanghai on the dates indicated

For Capetown		For Manila	
P Jackson	10/7	Coldbrook	18/6
P Adams	24/7	Asama M	24/7
For New York		Cape Flattery	28/6
Nankai M	28/6	P Taft	3/7
P Jackson	10/7	Tatuta M	9/7
Dona Aurora	11/7	P Jackson	10/7
Dona Nati	22/7	Dona Aurora	11/7
P Adams	24/7	Dona Nati	22/7
For Los Angeles		**For Hongkong**	
P Cleveland	12/6	Coldbrook	18/6
P Coolidge	19/6	Cape Flattery	28/6
P Pierce	5/7	P Taft	3/7
Dona Aurora	11/7	P Jackson	10/7
Yawata M	13/6	Dona Aurora	11/7
P Taft	16/7	Dona Nati	22/7
Dona Nati	22/7	**For Kobe and Yokohama**	
For San Fco.		P Cleveland	12/6
P Cleveland	12/6	Yawata M	13/6
Yawata M	13/6	P Coolidge	19/6
P Coolidge	19/6	P Pierce	5/7
P Pierce	5/7	P Taft	16/7
P Taft	16/7	**For Nagasaki**	
For Seattle		Shanghai M	9/6
Coldbrook	18/6	Kobe M	11/6
Satartia	22/6	Nagasaki M	15/6
Cape Flattery	28/6	**For Dairen**	
		Tsingtao M	9/6
		Tientsin M	12/6
		Hoten M	15/6
		Tsingtao M	18/6

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

The Ideal Vacation Land

CANADA

"Where your dollar goes further"

- Framed in the beauty of Canada's Alps mile-high Golf and luxurious living at baronial Banff Springs Hotel and gay Chateau Lake Louise. Special inclusive weekly rates.
- Fishing and shooting within an hour's reach of those living on the lower mainland of British Columbia.
- Drive in modern comfort to spectacular Columbia icefield...see towering mountain peaks, wonderous valleys, scores of glaciers—Daily trips are operated from Lake Louise at low cost.
- Mountain lodges—sturdily built cabins with central chalets, where you can enjoy real Alpine life with comfort at beautiful Lake O'Hara—Lake Wapta—Yoho Valley and Moraine Lake.

Inclusive Rates from $4 per day.

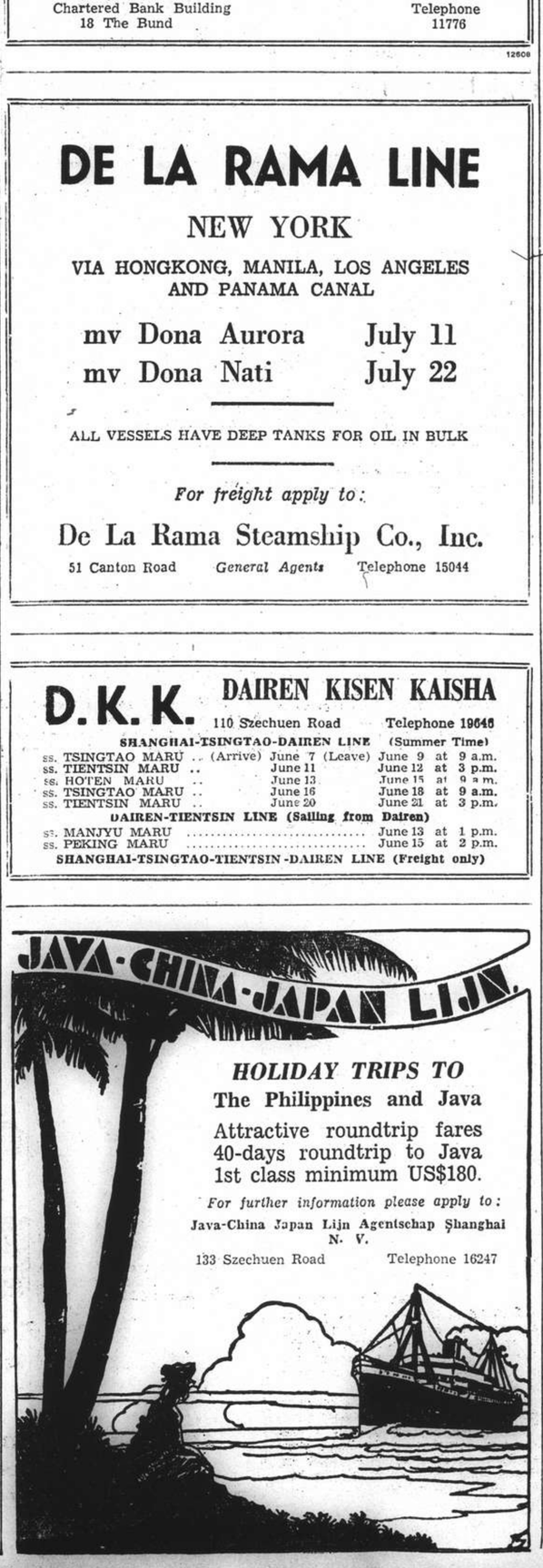
Canadian Pacific
WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM
The Bund and Peking Road, Shanghai Tel. 19490

BLUE FUNNEL LINE
Regular Service to United Kingdom Ports.
Australian-Oriental Line, Ltd.
Regular Service to Australia from Hong Kong.
China Navigation Co., Ltd.
Regular Service to North and South China Ports, Hong Kong, Manila, Siam, Indo China, Straits Settlements, Territory of New Guinea, Solomon Islands.
For further particulars, freight and passage rates, please apply to
BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE
21-23 French Bund *Agents.* Telephone 62020

BOOK YOUR PASSAGE
through
THE TRAVEL ADVISERS
BOOKING AGENTS FOR ALL LINES
General Agents in China and Hongkong for
PACIFIC GREYHOUND LINES
Chartered Bank Building, 18 The Bund Telephone 11776
12608

DE LA RAMA LINE
NEW YORK
VIA HONGKONG, MANILA, LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA CANAL
mv Dona Aurora July 11
mv Dona Nati July 22
ALL VESSELS HAVE DEEP TANKS FOR OIL IN BULK
For freight apply to:
De La Rama Steamship Co., Inc.
51 Canton Road *General Agents* Telephone 15044

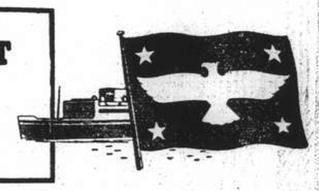
D.K.K. DAIREN KISEN KAISHA
110 Szechuen Road Telephone 19646
SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-DAIREN LINE (Summer Time)
ss. TSINGTAO MARU .. (Arrive) June 7 (Leave) June 9 at 9 a.m.
ss. TIENTSIN MARU .. June 11 June 12 at 3 p.m.
ss. HOTEN MARU .. June 13 June 15 at 9 a.m.
ss. TSINGTAO MARU .. June 16 June 18 at 9 a.m.
ss. TIENTSIN MARU .. June 20 June 21 at 3 p.m.
DAIREN-TIENTSIN LINE (Sailing from Dairen)
ss. MANJYU MARU ..... June 13 at 1 p.m.
ss. PEKING MARU ..... June 15 at 2 p.m.
SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-TIENTSIN-DAIREN LINE (Freight only)



HOLIDAY TRIPS TO
The Philippines and Java
Attractive roundtrip fares
40-days roundtrip to Java
1st class minimum US$180.
For further information please apply to:
Java-China Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N. V.
133 Szechuen Road Telephone 16247

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

PRESIDENT LINER Sailings



TRANS-PACIFIC: Via Japan and Honolulu to San Francisco and Los Angeles.

PRES. CLEVELAND	June 12
PRES. COOLIDGE	June 19
PRES. PIERCE	July 5
PRES. TAFT	July 16
PRES. CLEVELAND	Aug. 3

TO HONGKONG AND MANILA

PRES. TAFT	July 3
PRES. JACKSON	July 10
PRES. CLEVELAND	July 21

ROUND-THE-WORLD: via Capetown and Trinidad to New York

PRES. JACKSON	July 10
PRES. ADAMS (Maiden Voyage)	July 24
PRES. HAYES	Aug. 7

Agents for:—
Transcontinental and Western Airlines
United Air Lines American Pioneer Line
American Gulf Orient Line United States Lines

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES
Round World Services

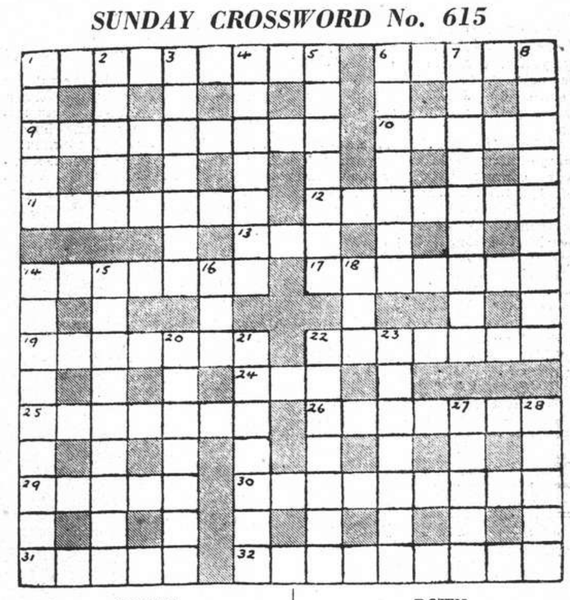
51 CANTON ROAD Tel. 15309

P. & O. B. I.
E. & A.
For Sailings to Japan, Hongkong, Australia, Calcutta, Bombay, Straits and United Kingdom.
All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to cancellation, change or deviation with or without notice.
For particulars apply to the Agents:
MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.
27 THE BUND Telephone 11428

GLEN & SHIRE LINES
Sailings to and from
THE UNITED KINGDOM
For details of freights and passage apply to:
JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.
Agents
27 The Bund Telephone 15290

JAMES MAGILL & CO., LTD.
EXPERT PACKERS CUSTOMS BROKERS
FORWARDING AGENTS
120 Kiangse Road Telephone 11284

SUNDAY CROSSWORD No. 615



ACROSS

1 The lighter his fare the better off he is
6 This French article is a little room
9 "Tried coin" (anag.)
10 Scottish county
11 Afflicted with a terrible scourge
12 No one can say that the exponent of this is without grasp
13 A bit of parchment
14 A training ground
17 A river runs in this part of the home
19 This the end of 12 across produces water
22 Garment coloured and showed off like a jumper
24 A spot of bother
25 Something to grow from
26 Here is not the least indication
29 For fishing, this
30 One of the many similar people supported by insurance companies
31 Possessed of a gnawing rage?
32 The pursuit of this is continuous in the human race

DOWN

1 Part of a cycle
2 Bare, as a ribbon-like hint
3 Pen
4 Get a word in, and contradict
5 Bag the end of it, and turn upside down
6 People who come into this are not few, or far between
7 A Briton according to Americans
8 In a certain amount of anxiety
14 "Onion mart" (anag.)
15 Barkis was not
16 Reverse the start of 14 across
18 Feminine name
20 Most suitably
21 Even the baby must sport one in this war (two words)
22 An action of the S.A. war
23 Not without skill, but not complete
27 The makings of this animal, but not the animal, are found in England
28 The first thing one notices about a novel as a rule

The solution will be published tomorrow

YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION.—ACROSS: 5, Zodiac; 8, Winebottle; 9, Sirdar; 10, Forthright; 13, Macon; 16, Capable; 17, Rondo; 18, Music; 19, Amy; 20, D.S.O.; 21, Upper; 22, Rooke; 23, Summary; 25, Dirge; 28, Strawberry; 31, Eighty; 32, Casualties; 33, Single. DOWN: 1, Visor; 2, Vesta; 3, Hour; 4, Stag; 5, Zest; 6, Indecision; 7, Chronicles; 11, Imply; 12, Hub; 13, Memory; 14, Groundless; 15, Snap-dragon; 16, Coarse; 20, Drama; 24, Mat; 26, Jetty; 27, Cruel; 28, Syce; 29, Boss; 30, What.

COMMERCE AND FINANCE

Money and Exchange

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANK

SATURDAY JUNE 7, 1941

BANK'S SELLING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 3 5/16d.	$ 73.14
U.S. $100 @ 5 3/8	$1,860.47
Yen	26 3/8 $100
Guilders	10 100
Rupees	13 1/4 100
Pesos	10 3/4 100
Hongkong	$21 1/8 100

BANK'S BUYING RATES 10 A.M.

£1. @ 3 5/16d.	$ 71.11
U.S. $100 @ 5 1/2	$1,818.00
London—demand. $1=	3 5/16d.
4 months' sight credits	3 7/16d.
4 months' sight docts	3 1/16d.
6 months' sight credits	3 1/16d.
6 months' sight docts	3 1/16d.
New York—demand. $100=	U.S. $5 1/2
4 months' sight credits	U.S. $5 1/2
4 months' sight docts	U.S. $5 9/16

NEW YORK/LONDON CASH RATES

£1=U.S. $4.03 1/4		U.S. $1=£0.52d.	

INTERBANK CLOSING SELLING RATES

Sterling	3 5/16d.	U.S.	$5 3/8
Hongkong/London			1/3

NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY

Java Guilders	Selling 10

AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., INC.

Buying	U.S.$100=$1,839.060	£1=	$71.775
Selling	U.S.$100=$1,882.352	£1=	$73.142

HUA HSING COMMERCIAL BANK

Sterling Selling Rate @ 6d per		H.H.$	1
U.S.$ Selling	" @ 9 1/2	"	H.H.$100
Local $ (Fapi) buying @ 180 per		H.H.$100	

CUSTOMS OFFICIAL RATES FOR DUTY PAYMENTS

Gold Unit 1.00—Hua Hsing	$2.794
CRB or	@ 183
Gold Unit 1.00—Local Dollar	$5.113

Local Exchange Report

Messrs. Drakeford, Davis & Wilson

INTER BANK CASH DELIVERY

	Highest	Lowest
£	3 3/8	3 5/16
U.S. $	5 1/2	5 3/8

MERCHANT CLOSING RATES

	SELLING	BUYING
June/July		June/July
£. T.T.	3 5/16	3 7/16
U.S.$ T.T.	5 3/8	5 1/16
Rs. T.T.	18 1/8	18 1/8
4 m/s. l.c.		3 7/16
4 m/s. l.c.		5 1/16
15 d/s.		18 1/8

BAR SILVER

	READY	FOR'D
London pence per std. oz.	23 1/8	23 1/8
N.Y. cents per oz. troy	34 3/4	—

U.S. $/£ CROSS RATE CASH QUOTATIONS

New York closing rate for June 6	4.03 1/4
Local Sellers of U.S.$ against £ at the close	3.90 1/2
Local Buyers of U.S.$ against £ at the close	3.91

The local market opened on the basis of the previous day's close with sellers of sterling at 3 7/16d. and U.S.$. at 5⅜. Business was quiet throughout the morning with no change in quotations, the market closing dull at the opening level of:—

3 7/16 Sterling 5⅜ U.S.$. Cash/July

Foreign Exchanges

Bombay Rupee T. T. on:

Closing, June 6.

Japan	61 1/2 N.	London	1/5 5/8
N.Y.	333 1/4-332 3/4	2 mths	
Shanghai	19 1/4	" sellers	1/5 1/8
Hongkong	82 1/2	" buyers	1/5
		Japan 2 mths	
		" sellers	83 N.
		" buyers	77 1/4 N.

London £ Sterling T. T. on:

New York	402.50	Bombay	1/6
Madrid	40.00	Hongkong	1/3 1/2
Berne	17.30	Singapore	2/4 1/8
Bel. Congo	176 1/2	Yokohama	1/21 1/2
Shanghai	3 7/16d.	" buying	1/2

New York U.S.$. T. T. on:

Berlin	40.05	Brazil	5.05
Spain	9.25 N.	Japan	23.45/48*
Paris	2.30	Shanghai	5.47
Italy	5.26 1/4†	Hongkong	24.50
S'zerland	23.22	Hungary	19.85
" "free"	23.24	Finland	2.05
Sweden	23.85	Manila	49.80 N.
Montreal	86.375		
London			4.03 1/4
Buenos Aires Paper			29.78
" " market rate			23.70
Montreal on London			4.56 3/8

*—Offered N—Nominal †—Official.—Reuter.

Foreign Money Rates

London:	June 6.
Fine Bank Bills; 3 months	1 1/16%
Bank Bills, 6 months	1 1/16%
Fine Trade Bills, 3 months	2 3/4%
Fine Trade Bills, 6 months	3 1/4
Call money	1/2%
New York:	
Bankers' Acceptances for 1, 2 and 3 months	0 1/2%7 1/16%A
Bankers' Acceptances for 4 months	0 5/8%B 0 9/16%A
Call money	1%

B—Bid A—Asked.—Reuter.

N.Y. Stock Market

New York, June 6.

The New York Stock Exchange developed a hesitant trend today, partly due to unconfirmed European rumours that there was a possibility Chancellor Adolf Hitler would offer peace terms in some form to Britain.

Simultaneously, profit taking developed following the steady advances of the past week. Trading was dull, however.

Wheat prices advanced 1½ cents following an announcement that Government loans on the current crop would approximate 98 cents a bushel. Rye and soya beans showed advances of about two cents a bushel.

President Roosevelt's denial at his press conference that Mr. John G. Winant, U. S. Ambassador to Britain, had brought peace terms to the United States from London, plus Mr. Cordell Hull's denial of rumours there was a possibility the United States and Japan would negotiate a non-aggression pact, failed to offset persistent Wall Street talk that Germany may be preparing some form of a "peace offensive."—United Press.

No Customs Exemption

New Delhi, June 7.

In accordance with the recent agreement with Burma, general exemptions from Customs duty which have hitherto been accorded goods of Burmese origin imported into China are being cancelled by a Government notification dated today, and rates of new duty applicable on all such goods from the same date are prescribed.

Potatoes and cotton fabrics are among items on which five per cent. ad valorem is being levied, 10 per cent. on candles, wax, grease, turpentine, non-essential oil seeds and cigars. Motor spirit, kerosene and oil are already liable to the full duty. Rice and other grains, timber, raw rubber, lubricating oil and batching oils will be admitted free of duty. —Reuter.

New York Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, June 6.

Stock prices on Wall Street today finished fractionally lower, in a session of light trading.

Week-end considerations, the absence of stimulating news and the disturbed labour situation all combined towards caution, with nervous holders lightening commitments.

Profit taking and persistent peace talk also made for irregular conditions.

The turnover amounted to 330,000 shares.—Reuter.

Dow-Jones Averages

	High	Low	Close	Changes
30 Indust.	118.26	117.78	118.00	—0.13
20 Rails	27.75	27.57	27.62	—0.10
15 Utilit.	17.49	17.28	17.36	—0.10
40 Bonds	—	—	90.87	—0.15
11 Commod.	—	—	70.01	+0.47

	June 5	6		June 5	6
Adams Exp	6	5 1/4	Int T & T	2 1/8	2 1/8
Alg Lud	22	21 3/8	Johns Man	58	58
All Chal	28 1/4	*27 1/2	Kennecott	35 1/4	36
Amer Can	78 1/4	78 1/8	Libbey	27 1/8	27 1/2
Am Cyan	36 1/8	36 1/8	Lock Air	24	23 1/2
Am For P	0 1/8	0 1/8	Loew's	28 1/8	28 1/8
" $7 pfd	17 1/8	17	Martin	28	27 1/2
Am Loco	12 1/4	12 1/2	Mont Ward	34 1/2	33 1/2
Am Metal	17 1/2	17 1/2	Nat Avia	8 1/4	8 1/2
Am Raditr	6 1/2	6 1/4	N C Bank	*24 1/2	*24 1/4
Am R Mill	13 1/2	13 3/8	Nat Dairy	12 1/2	12 1/2
Am Smelt	40 1/2	39 1/2	Nat Dist	19 1/4	19 1/4
Am Sug	16 1/2	16 3/8	Nat P & L	6 1/4	6 1/4
Am T & T	157 1/4	157 1/4	Nat Sup	5 1/2	6
Am Tob	63	63 1/4	N Y Cent	11 1/4	11 1/2
Am Wtrks	4 1/8	4 1/8	Niag Hud	2 1/8	2 1/8
Anaconda	26 1/2	26	N A Avia	13 1/8	13 3/8
Atchison	27 1/2	26 7/8	N Am Co	13 1/4	13
Avia Con	3 1/2	3 1/2	N Pacific	6 1/4	6 1/4
Bald Loco	13 1/8	13 1/4	Packard	2 1/8	2 1/8
Balt & O	3 1/8	3 1/8	Paramount	10 1/8	10 1/4
Barns Oil	9 1/2	9 1/4	Penn R R	*23 1/2	23 1/2
Bendix	34 1/8	34	Phil Pet	41 1/8	41 1/4
Beth Steel	71	71	Pullman	27 1/8	27 1/2
Bliss	14 1/8	14 1/8	Pure Oil	9 1/4	9 1/4
Boeing	15 1/4	15 1/4	Radio	3 1/8	3 1/8
Borg War	16 1/4	16 1/4	Reading	14 1/2	*14 1/4
Briggs	19 1/8	19 1/2	Rem Arms	*4 1/8	*4 1/4
Budd Mfg	3 1/2	3 1/8	Rep Avtn	3 1/4	3 1/8
Can Pac	—	3 1/8	Rep Steel	18 1/4	18 1/4
Celanese	21 1/4	21	Rey Tob	29	29 1/4
Chase N B	*28 1/2	*28 1/2	Schenley	10 1/8	10 1/8
Ches O	*35 1/8	35 7/8	Shell U Oil	14	13 1/2
Chrysler	55 1/2	55 1/2	Soc Vac	9 1/4	9 1/4
Col G & E	3 1/4	3 1/4	Sthrn Pac	11	11
Col Credit	23 1/4	23	Sthrn Rly	22 1/2	22 1/4
Com & Sth	0 1/8	0 1/8	Spicer	*30 1/2	30 1/2
Cons Edis	18 1/4	18 1/8	Std Brands	5 1/8	5 1/8
Con Oil	6	6	Std G & E	0 1/4	0 1/4
Cop St	*13 1/4	*13 1/4	Std O of NJ	37 1/8	37 1/8
Curtis Wr	8 1/8	8 1/4	Studebaker	4 1/2	4 1/2
Dist Corp	*13 1/4	*13 1/4	Swift Int	*18 1/2	18 1/2
Douglas	70 1/2	69 1/8	Technicolor	8	8 1/2
Du Pont	149	148 1/2	Tex Corp	39	39 1/8
E P Lead	8 1/8	8 1/2	Trans	4 1/4	4 1/8
Elec A Lite	26 1/4	26 1/8	Tw Cent	*5 1/4	5 1/4
Elec B & S	2 1/8	2 1/8	Un B & P	10 1/8	10 1/8
" $5 pfd	56	*54 1/2	Un Pac	79 1/8	*79 1/4
" $6 pfd	59 1/8	58 1/2	Un Air	38 1/8	38 1/4
El P & L	34 1/2	33	Un A Line	10 1/2	10 1/8
Flintkote	12 1/2	12 1/8	Un Corp	0 1/8	0 1/8
Gen Elec	29 1/2	29 1/2	" $3 pfd	22 1/2	22 1/2
Gen Motor	37 1/8	37 1/4	Un Gas	7 1/4	7
Gen Rly	13 1/4	13 1/8	US Rub	21 1/8	21
Gen T & R	10 1/4	9 1/4	US Steel	54 1/8	54
Goodrich	12 1/8	12 1/4	Vanadium	23 1/8	24 1/4
Goodyear	16 1/8	16 1/8	Vultee	6 1/8	6 1/4
Gt N Ore	15 1/4	15 1/2	Walworth	4 1/4	4 1/4
Gt N Rly	25 1/8	25 1/4	War Br Pct	3 1/4	3 1/4
Gt W Sug	24 1/8	24 1/8	West Elec	91	91
Int Nickel	25	25 1/4	Woodward	*25 1/4	27 1/2
Int Paper	14	14 1/4			

BONDS

Am For P	54 1/2	54 1/8	Erie	24 1/2	24 1/8
Aust Com	*60	60	Int T & T	45 1/2	45 1/2
Brazil	20 1/2	20 1/4	N E G & E	61 1/2	62
" 6%	17 1/4	17 1/4	Sthrn Pac	52	52
C S P & L	96	97 1/2	St G & E	87 1/2	87 1/2

*—Bid. †—Ex Div.

Dow-Jones Summary

By courtesy of Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Week-end profit-taking turned prices irregular today on a sharply lower volume. Caution was attributed to a softer technical position after the week-long advance. Traders also continued to pay attention to rumours that Mr. Winant carried peace proposals, despite President Roosevelt's denial. It was also noted that persistent reports were circulating that the Japanese were seeking a non-aggression pact with the United States, but this was denied by Mr. Cordell Hull.

U.S. Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, June 6.

Quiet conditions prevailed at the opening of the cotton market today, with initial quotations ruling from unchanged to 2 points up. The market early moderately advanced on small trade and speculative buying and shorts covering. Later, hedging operations and profit-taking pared earlier gains, but the market then again rallied on renewed covering and closed steady, with quotations ranging from unchanged to 5 points up.

Quiet and featureless conditions prevailed in the market for raw rubber futures today, with prices advancing on small routine business, and some speculative interest, owing to fears of possible interference with Far Eastern shipments. At the last call over, gains of 10 to 26 points were recorded.

Wheat futures in Chicago today ruled firm on trade and speculative buying, a higher corn market, excessive rains, more outside interest and a favourable cash demand. At the final bell, gains of 1⅜ to 1½ cents were registered.

New York Cotton		New York Rubber	
July	13.23-25 +04	July	21.95-2.10 +15
Oct.	13.38-41 +05		B/A
Dec.	13.48-48 +05	Sept.	21.70-70 +10
Jan.	13.46 N. +04	Dec.	21.61 N. +26
Mar.	13.46-46 +04	Mar.	21.20-20 +15
May	13.42-43 +04		

N. Y. Sugar No. 3		N. Y. Sugar No. 4	
July	2.50-51 +1	July	0.84-84 1/2 +3 1/2
	B/A		B/A
Sept.	2.53-54 +1	Sept.	0.90 1/2-91 +2 1/2
	B/A		B/A

Chicago Wheat		Chicago Corn	
July	98 1/8-99 +1 1/2	July	73 3/8-73 1/2 +3/8
Sept.	100 1/8-100 1/4 +1 3/8	Sept.	75-74 1/8 +3/8

New York Silk No. 1

July 2.93 1/2B-95A +3 1/2

B—Bid A—Asked.—Reuter.

British Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, June 6.

Idle conditions prevailed in the London rubber market today.

London Rubber: Spot, buyers 13 1/8 —1/16; sellers 13 3/4 —1/8; July del. buyers 13 3/8 unc; sellers 13 3/4 unc.

London Metals: Tin. Standard, cash, middle price £263 3/8 +2: 3 mths. middle price £268 1/8 +2 1/4.—Reuter

Local Commodities

Yesterday's Prices

Cotton yn. 20's, D.H. p.b. Cash		$1,426
Tungchow cotton ..	per picul	233
Shanghai cotton	per picul	212
		picul
Raw silk. Steamfil. 20/22 78%		$6.150
		Nom.
Flour, local ..	per bag (49lb.)	$2.00
Flour, imported	"	2.60

Aim of Stabilization Fund Explained

Hongkong, June 7.

Besides being designed to stabilize the Chinese National Dollar in terms of United States dollars, the currency stabilization fund agreement between America and China forms part of the cooperative movement between the two great Democracies which are working together in many ways to preserve basic freedom, was the statement made to the press this morning by Mr. Amanuel Fox, American member of the stabilization fund who arrived here from Manila yesterday afternoon by Clipper.

The United States, Mr. Fox told newspapermen, is aiding China in three ways: 1. Through the Lend-Lease Act; 2. Through Commercial loans made by the Export-Import Bank; 3. Through the Currency Stabilization Fund.

Mr. Fox declared that he is confident that the stabilization fund will be an important factor in fostering the welfare of the country, and will facilitate the maintenance and extension of China's external trade, as well as serving as a valuable instrument in China's internal construction programme.—Domei.

Manchoukuo Five Year Plan Progressing

Changchun, June 7.

Despite difficulties in securing equipment for the expansion of various production efforts, successful results were attained during the fourth year (1940) of the Five-Year Industrial Development Plan, it was revealed at a conference just held here of Government authorities and representatives of special corporations.

It was reported that the production of non-ferrous minerals had increased by 200-300 per cent, over the preceding year, the output of lead had risen by as much as 308 per cent. zinc by 213 per cent. copper by 196 per cent. and light metals by 200 per cent.

Marked gains, the conference revealed, were also noted in the output of agricultural products and in the number of livestock.

Satisfactory results were said to have been achieved in both the mining and manufacturing industries, while electric power projects had progressed according to plan.—Reuter.

London Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, June 6.

Quietly irregular conditions prevailed on the London Stock Exchange today, apart from Kaffirs, where useful advances among non-producers were recorded, especially West Witwatersrand Areas, which moved to 67/9, against 62/9 which resulted from Cape buying.

British gilt-edged securities ruled dull and fractionally lower, while industrials held mainly steady with small improvement in stores and tobaccos, but breweries were easier.

Among foreign loans, Chinese and Japanese issues occasionally improved and there was some buying of Brazilian bonds.—Reuter.

	June 5	6
U.K. LOANS		
3 1/2% War Loan (Red.)	£103 7/16	103 3/8
3% Defence Loan	101 1/2	101 1/2
CHINESE LOANS		
4 1/2% Gold Loan, 1898	38	38
4 1/2% Anglo-French Loan	37	37
5% Crisp Loan, 1912	21	21
5% Reorg. Loan, 1913	31	31
8% Stg. Notes, 1925	7—9	7—9
5% Honan Rly., 1905	10	10
5% Hukuang Rly., 1911	14	14
5% " " (Ger. Is.)	13	13
5% Lung Tsing U. H. Rly.	9	9
5% S'hai-Nanking Rly.	14	14
5% T'tsin-Pukow Rly. B.	10	10
5% " " G.	10	10
5% " " (Supl. Loan) B.	10	10
5% " " (Supl. Loan) G.	10	10
5% Canton-Kowloon Rly.	9	9
5% Chinese Imp. Rly.	48	48
JAPANESE BONDS		
5% Sterling Loan, 1907	22 1/4	23 1/2
6% Sterling Loan, 1924	27	27 1/4
BANKS AND INSURANCE		
Chartd. Bank of I. A. & C.	8 7/8	8 3/4
H. & S. Bank (Ldn. Reg.)	75 1/2	76 1/2
" " " (Col. Reg.)	79 N	79 N
Mercantile Bank of India	11 1/4	11 1/8
National Bank of India	31	31 1/4
Un. Ins. Soc. of Canton	22	22
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIALS		
Bristol Aeroplane	10/3	10/3
B'tish American Tobacco	61/10 1/2	62/6
Dunlop Rubber	32/10 1/2	32/10 1/2
Imp. Chem. Industries	30/7 1/2	30/9
United Steel	23/4 1/2	23/6
Woolworths	46/9	47/3
MINES		
Chinese Eng. & Min.	11/-	11/-
Chosen Corp.	4/-	4/-
Marsman Investments	6/3	6/3
Pekin-Syndicate	1/-	1/-
Sub-Nigel	140/-	140/-
Western Holdings	11/-	11/3
MISCELLANEOUS		
Great Western Rly.	32 3/4	32 1/4
Gula Kalumpong	15/-	15/-
London, Midland & Scot.	12 1/8	11 7/8
S'hai Elec. Construction	13/6	13/6
S'hai Waterworks "A"	15	15
Shell Transport & Trad.	40/-	40/7 1/2

Manila Gold Shares

(Sales in Pesos)

June 7.

	Sales	Prices 10 a.m.	Prices p.m. Closing
Atoks	.305	B .31	B
Antamok	.05	A .05	A
Bagiuo Gold	.14	B .14	B
Batong Buhay	.0075	A .0075	A
Big Wedge	.31	B .31	B
Coco Grove	.065	B .065	B
Consolidated Mines	.0021	B .0022	A
Demonstration	.0525	A .0525	
East Mindanao	.08	B .08	B
I. X. L.	.22	A .22	A
Ipo Gold	.05	A .05	A
Itogen	.165	B .165	B
Masbate Consolidated	.065	B .065	B
Mine Operations	.055	A .056	A
North Camarines	.023	B .023	B
Paracale Gumaus	Unq	XD .245	B
San Mauricio	.30	A .30	A
Surigao Consolidated	.19	B .20	
Suyoc	.09	B .09	B
Syndicate Investment	.025	A .025	A
United Paracale	.15	B .15	B
Mindanao Motherlode	.25	B .28	
Benguet Consolidated (over the counter)	3.00	B —	

B—Bid. A—Asked.—Reuter.

Reconstruction Cttee.

Simla, June 7.

The Government has decided to appoint a reconstruction committee under the chairmanship of Ramaswamy Mudaliar which will be composed of an economic adviser to the Government and representatives of finance, commerce, defence, education, health, lands, supply and railway departments. The main committee will direct the work which will be carried out by sub-committees with which will be associated non-official business men.—Reuter.

London's Markets For Commodities

London, May 3.

The rubber market here was perturbed seriously this week by the appointment of Sir Walrond Sinclair as Controller of Rubber at the Ministry of Supply. Temporarily trading in that commodity is at a standstill, and when it is resumed buyers will be very cautious. No official explanation of the appointment has been available, but government intevention in the London rubber market at present is unlikely, says Mr. Henry Heyman in the "New York Times."

Tin has been included in the Ministry of Supply's base metal control since the outbreak of the war, but the London tin market is still free twenty months afterward.

Sir Walrond has regulated the supplies of rubber for manufacturers since last year. His functions probably will continue unchanged unless the market interferes with the regular flow of supplies to manufacturers. The market, however, is taking no chance, and its committee reminded all brokers and dealers anew this week to restrict their speculative activities and prevent government action.

Rubber Growers Meet

At the general meeting of the Rubber Growers Association the chairman described the United States agreement for a rubber reserve, as regards both prices and liquidation of stocks, as fair and satisfactory. The association represents a majority of the British rubber growers including those in the Dutch East Indies, and plays a decisive role in the British rubber policy. His statement consequently indicated that the suggestion of numerous British economists that rubber growers obtain higher dollar prices for rubber was not supported by the producers. The British Government, by keeping down the prices of rubber, has proved repeatedly in recent weeks that it supports the producers' views.

At the same meeting the association's chairman discussed the position of labour on the rubber plantations. He stated that despite its dependence upon immigrant labour the industry had solved the problem of a labour supply which had been caused by intensified production, and interference with production by a shortage of labour was not expected.

The shortage of shipping is at present the only factor restricting deliveries of rubber to consuming countries. This shortage, it is believed, will be relieved much through the willingness of the United States to transport rubber from the producing countries in American ships.

Tin Supplies Sufficient

Prohibition of the use of tin plate in the United Kingdom for the packing of more than thirty commodities will reduce Great Britain's consumption of tin plate by 35,000 tons annually. Besides saving valuable steel for war purposes, the prohibition reduces Britain's tin requirements still further.

Britain consumed last year 29,225 tons of tin, and current estimates for 1941 for consumption are below 25,000 tons. Although the visible supply of British tin stocks declined from 4,245 tons at the end of February to 2,183 tons at the end of April, total stocks in the United Kingdom are believed to be large enough to cover consumption this year until late in the autumn. As supplies are arriving regularly at British ports, a shortage of tin here is most unlikely.

The price of tin in the market here continued to show easiness this week as supplies exceeded demand on most market days.

Shortage of Cotton

Despite further releases of cotton from the United States which was bartered for rubber, the shortage of cotton in this country has become more pronounced. Maintenance of full supplies for 140 mills engaged on government contracts has necessitated interruption of the allocation of raw coton to sixty works for May. Most of these mills have been closed, and further closings in May are certain as the time limit for voluntary concentration of production will terminate on May 15, per spinners and on May 27, for weavers. Where voluntary arrangements have not fixed these dates the government control probably will interrupt the allocation of cotton in June.

Following the concentration of production, working mills will receive their full requirements of raw cotton. As these mills will absorb all contracts of closed factories, the total British consumption of raw cotton will not show a great decline.

The cotton industry in Lancashire is convinced that the greater part of new British imports of raw cotton soon will be covered by the United States as the lease-lend act relieved the problem of foreign exchange and United States cotton requires the shortest shipping haul and allows economy of both labour and machinery in British mills, which are adapted largely to the American staple.

U.S. Gold Receipts Up

Washington, May 10.

Consignments of gold received in the United States in April were reported today by the Department of Commerce as $171,992,000 net, compared with $118,567,000 in March. Gross receipts of the metal were $171,994,000, against $118,569,000, states the "New York Times."

Gold held under earmark for foreign account at the Federal Reserve banks increased $10,494,000 in April, following a net reduction of $213,000 in March. The combined effect of the inward movement of gold and of earmarking operations last month was a net gain of $161,498,000, compared with $118,779,000 from foreign sources in March. Total earmarkings for foreign account at the end of April was $1,916,920,000

The monetary gold stock of the United States increased during April by $138,302,000 to $22,505,314,000.

Receipts of gold in April included $132,204,000, from the Union of South Africa; $20,218,000, Canada; $4,720,000, Australia; $3,587,000, the Philippines; $2,934,000, Colombia; $2,146,000, Hong Kong; $1,280,000, Peru, and $1,147,000 from Mexico.

Importations of silver last month were valued at $4,346,000, compared with $4,489,000 in March. Exports were $1,212,000, against $1,048,000.

Share Values

The statistical value of the International Investment Trust Co. of China, Ltd., shares last Friday was $28.58, and of the Yangtsze Finance Co. Ltd., $20.55.

B.B.C. Gives Stars An Ultimatum

MICHAEL Redgrave, the stage and film star, and more than a dozen other well-known actors, actresses, producers and musicians have been informed by the B.B.C. that unless they state in writing that they withdraw their support of the people's convention they will not be allowed to broadcast again.

They were given a week in which to think it over. The facts have been reported to Equity and the Musicians' Union and will be raised in Parliament.

A special committee of which Beatrix Lehmann, the actress, and Walter Hudd, who is now playing in "Thunder Rock" at the St. Martin's Theatre, are members, has been set up by the National Council for Civil Liberties to fight the ban.

"None of Your Business"

Mr. Redgrave told the "News Chronicle" yesterday that a week ago he received a letter from the B.B.C. asking him to call to discuss an important matter.

"I was interviewed by a B.B.C. solicitor and an executive," he said. "They told me that the Governors of the B.B.C. had decided that those who supported the People's Convention should not be employed.

"They asked me if I would write a letter to the organisers of the Convention withdrawing my support and send a copy to the B.B.C. I replied that my personal views were none of their business and that I did not propose to discuss the matter any further. Of course, I declined to write any such letter.

"I asked them directly if this meant that I should not receive another B.B.C. contract, and they replied that this was so.

Anti-Ban Committee

"I reminded them that I was broadcasting on the following Sunday and they said this would be in order. I hope my singing last night didn't do the country any harm. I shall support the committee which has been formed to fight this ban."

"I believe about 15 people, all well-known broadcasters, are affected," Miss Beatrix Lehmann told the "News Chronicle" last night.

"I haven't been called to see the B.B.C. because I am not under contract, but I presume that as I support the People's Convention I shall not be allowed to broadcast again."

Mr. Arnold Goldsbrough, former organist at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mr. Phil Cardew, well known for his work in connection with B.B.C. musical shows, were also called to the B.B.C. and invited to take similar action. Yesterday they made the following statement to the "News Chronicle."

"This is a matter of vital principle. We haven't the slightest intention of renouncing our views under the threat of being deprived of B.B.C. work. They are no concern of the B.B.C.

"Political Blackmail"

"To accept this position means that we accept the proposition that every person should renounce his private views if they do not coincide with the B.B.C. official view before being allowed to broadcast."

Andre Van Gyseghem, one of the country's most brilliant producers, saw the B.B.C. officials in London yesterday.

"I was asked if I would write a letter withdrawing my support of the People's Convention," he told the "News Chronicle." "I replied that I did not submit to political blackmail and that I would not do anything of the kind.

"I was told, very politely, that I was not being threatened, but that if I did not alter my outlook I should not be employed by the B.B.C. again. This is a matter of principle which must be fought out."

Lew Stone, the dance band leader, has received a similar demand.

Policy of The B.B.C.

When asked if the B.B.C. wished to comment on these interviews an official replied: "The policy of the B.B.C. is not to invite any person to the microphone whose views are opposed to the national war effort.

"Our policy has not changed since it was stated that Sir Hugh Roberton (the pacifist) would not be allowed to conduct in a B.B.C. programme." —"News Chronicle."

U.S. May Spend in 1942, 24 Billion

Washington, May 2.

American defence production is increasing so swiftly that officials predicted today Federal expenditures would reach $2,000,000,000 a month in the fiscal year beginning next July 1, states the "Christian Science Monitor."

In comparison, the Government spent approximately $1,300,000,000 last month—about $750,000,000 for defense and $550,000,000 for other purposes.

The estimate of spending at the rate of $24,000,000,000 a year was reported authoritatively to have been prepared by Stacy May, statistician of the Office of Production Management, for presentation to the Senate committee investigating the defence program.

Over the year, this figure is $5,000,000,000 above the estimate made by Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau in testifying on tax increases before Congressional committees last week, and is $6,500,000,000 larger than the budget President Roosevelt submitted to Congress in January.

Under Mr. Morgenthau's theory that two-thirds of the Government's over-all spending during the defense emergency should be covered by tax revenue, the new figure would require doubling of the Treasury's plan to add $3,500,000,000 of new taxes to the $9,223,000,000 revenue expected from existing levies.

No such revision of the tax programme was anticipated by officials, however, both because the new taxes already advocated are so steep and because Mr. May's estimate does not bear Budget Bureau approval.

Harold D. Smith, Budget Director, was understood to be calculating expenditures somewhere between Mr. Morgenthau's $19,000,000,000 and Mr. May's $24,000,000,000.

Either of these figures would make the next fiscal year the most costly in American history. At the peak of World War spending, the most expensive year was $18,522,000,000.

Mr. May's estimate interested officials intensely because the actual size of spending will be determined almost solely by how fast the factories can turn out the aeroplanes and other defence materials which have been ordered. Orders and appropriations exceed any of the estimates.

U.S. Traders Weigh Ship Pool Effects

New York, May 3.

More effective co-ordination of shipping facilities, quicker turnabout of vessels that may save as much as fifteen to twenty days, and sharply increased use of rail transportation to overcome loss of intercoastal cargo space were cited last week in foreign trade circles as probable developments flowing from President Roosevelt's plan for a 2,000,000-ton pool of ships to speed lease-lend materials to Britain. On balance, it was held that the plan would benefit rather than further deteriorate the present situation with respect to imports and exports, states the "New York Times."

One immediate effect of the plan, it was suggested, would be greater coordination between the Maritime Commission, the Interstate Commerce Commission, the Steamship Conference and the railroads, particularly with respect to increased use of the Pacific Coast ports as transshipment points for cargoes which hitherto have gone by water to Atlantic Coast harbours.

Cheaper Freights

This focused attention on a reported move by several industries to seek cheaper transcontinental freight rates. Estimates made yesterday in foreign trade circles were that rail rates from the Pacific to the Atlantic ranged from 25 to 50 per cent. above cost of shipping through the Panama Canal. It was intimated that the railroads are not sympathetic to a cut at this time, but the argument has been made that the situation must be considered from the standpoint of the national economy, and that in practice it would probably result in a gain in income due to the greater volume of freight handled.

Idle Foreign Vessels

Details of how the 2,000,000 tons of shipping would be obtained were still a matter of speculation among foreign traders. They believed that the bulk of the shipping, some 1,500,000 tons, would be obtained from Axis and other vessels lying idle in the Western Hemisphere, with the remainder to come from new construction of C2 and C3 vessels now being rushed to completion. This, it was believed, would release other vessels now supplying England, which could be allocated to South American and Far Eastern routes.

For example, it was reported that the government desires to have some 4,000,000 tons of cargo space available annually for moving such essentials as manganese, bauxite, titanium and certain iron ores from the East coast of South America. Allocations are expected to be made to cover his cargo space.

Pacific Coast Ports

Increased use of Pacific Coast ports as transhipment points was regarded as a practical certainty, particularly with respect to saving time by quick unloading and turnabout on cargoes of rubber, tin, manganese, jute, burlap and bulk materials. This reflects in part the fact that the Far East has a greater volume of production materials ready than has South America. Some diversion of shipping from Atlantic to Pacific Coast ports was held probable, but doubt was expressed that the terminal facilities on the Pacific Coast would be able to handle adequately a very heavy increase.

The export situation was said to be currently far more difficult than that on imports. Greater co-ordination, however, was cited as likely to make cargo space available to South America in somewhat greater volume.

N.E.I. Budget Shows Deficit

Batavia, June 7.

The Netherlands East Indies budget for 1942 shows a considerable deficit. No drastic measures for making it up are being considered however, the press says. Indirect taxation may be slightly increased. The Government has not decided whether it will float a loan.

During 1940 the Netherlands East Indies imported goods valued at 445,000,000 guilders against 469,000,000 in 1939. Exports in 1940 amounted to 1,931,000,000 guilders compared to 768,000,000 in 1939.

Figures for 1940 are very favourable. A less favourable balance is expected in 1941. Shortage of ships has

CHURCH SERVICES

Holy Trinity Cathedral—June 8.—Trinity Sunday. 8 a.m. Holy Communion (also in Bubbling Well Chapel) 10.30 a.m. Mattins and Sermon. Psalm: 29. Lessons: Isaiah 6, 1-8; Mark 1. 1-11. Lloyd in E flat. Anthems: "Behold God is Great." (Naylor) Hymns: 160, 163. 290. Preacher: Rev. P. C. Matthews, M.A. 11.45 a.m. Holy Communion 6 p.m. Evenson and Sermon. Psalm: 99. Lessons: Isaiah 40, 12-end; Matthew 28. 16-end. Hymns: 281, 164, 160, 161. Preacher: Rev. E. J. Ottewell. 6 p.m. Bubbling Well Chapel: Preacher: The Dean (Mattins at 10.30 a.m. will be broadcast from Cathedral over stations XMHC. 700 kc., XCDN. 1440 kc., and daily noon-day intercessions from XMHC. only) June 11.—St. Barnabas, Apostle. 7.30 a.m. Holy Communion.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Holy Communion in English at 7.30 a.m. Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock. Preacher: Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, D.D.

Union Church (International and Interdenominational.) 107, Soochow Road, (Near the British Consulate-General.) Officiating Minister:—Rev. C. W. Allan. 10.20 a.m. Prayer Meeting in Vestry. 10.45 a.m. Divine Worship: Preacher: Rev. S. R. Dawson, Baptish Missionary Society. 10.45 a.m. Junior Church in the Church Hall.

"Church of the Air" Programme
760 kc. 395 m.
Sunday, June 8.
10.00 XMHD Service, Rev. R. Swensen
11.00 Sacred Music
12.00 Dr. Bob Jones Service
16.00 Sacred Music
16.30 Bible Study, Rev. G. A. Jacobson
19.45 "Miracles and Melodies"
20.00 Sacred Concert
20.30 Gospel Service, Rev. A. Hayman
21.15 Russian Service and Music
Weekdays. June 9-14.
7.30 Sacred Music
8.30 Thought for the Day, Rev. G. A. Jacobson
9.00 Prayer and Music for the Sick
12.00 Popular Music
12.45 N.C.D.N. News Broadcast
13.10 Devotional Service and Song
16.00 Sacred Music
17.00 Classical Music
19.45 N.C.D.N. Friday Review
20.00 Sacred Music
20.30 Gospel Service and Song
21.00 N.C.D.N. News Broadcast
21.30 Russian Service (Tuesday)

Saint Joseph's Church (Rue Tontauban) Tel. 85353. Sunday: Masses at 6.15, 7, 8, 9.15 and 11 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Week-days: Masses at 6 and 7.30 a.m.

Sacred Heart Church (260 Nanzing Road) Tel. 41428 Sunday: Masses at 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7 a.m.

Saint Peter's Church (Avenue Dubail) Tel. 80725 Sunday: Masses at 5.15 6, 7, 8 9.15, 11 a.m. Benediction at 3.30 and 6.45 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.15, 6, 6.45 and 7.30 a.m.

Saint Theresa's Church (370 Tatung Road) Tel. 38359 Sunday, Masses at 6.15, 7, 8 a.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6.15, 7 a.m.

Our Lady's Church (694 Baikal Road) Sunday Masses, at 7.30 and 9 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays Mass at 7.30 a.m.

Church of St. Aloysius Gonzaga (732 Kiaochow Road.) Tel. 32313 Sunday Masses at 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.30, 6 and 6.30 a.m.

Church of Christ the King: 235 Rue Bourgeat. Tel. 72873 Masses on Sunday at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 a.m. Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Masses weekdays at 7 and 8 a.m. Catechism classes every Saturday at 9 a.m.

Saint John Bosco's Church (740 Hangchow Road) Sunday Masses at 7, 8.30, 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays Mass at 6.30 a.m.

Foreign Y.M.C.A.—Informal Sunday Evening Service, 6 p.m. in the Junior division room, (mezzanine floor). Speaker, Mr. L. Keeble. All welcome.

Shanghai Free Christian Church.—(Evangelical) 5 Tifeng Road. (Near Jessfield Road.) Sunday 11 o'clock, Morning Worship.—Preacher; Dr. A. S. Gillespie. Afternoon 3 o'clock, Sunday-school and Bible Class. Evening 6 o'clock, Gospel Service. Preacher; Rev. J. A. Skepstad. During the week: Monday 8 p.m. Young People's Meeting. Thursday afternoon 5.45 o'clock, Prayer-meeting.

Community Church.—53 Ave. Petain. The Rev. A. E. Small of the London Mission, Shanghai, will preach in Community Church Sunday at 11 a.m., on the subject: "The Christians Powerhouse." Text: Romans 8.1-17. Mr. R. V. Dent will be at the organ, and Eric Weltner will sing "The Good Shepherd" by B. Van de Water. Monday, the Community Church Men's Brotherhood will hold a supper meeting in the Church House at 7.30 p.m. Bishop Lacy will lead the discussion on the problem of "The Church in China after the War—Church v. State."

First Church of Christ, Scientist.—1647 Avenue Road. Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: "God the only Cause and Creator" Sunday School 9.45 a.m. Testimonial Meeting Wednesday, 6 p.m. Reading Room at the Church open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday from 10.30 to 12.30, Wednesday from 4 to 6 p.m.

Bethesda Gospel Hall—(International) 729 Yu Yuen Road. Gospel Services are held in: German: Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 3.30-4.30 p.m. Sundays Bible Class at 5-6 p.m. Weinesdays Bible Class for Ladies at 4-5.30 p.m. Chinese: Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 10-11.30 a.m. Sundays Gospel Meeting at 2.30-4 p.m. Tuesdays Prayer Meeting at 7.30-9 p.m. Thursdays Bible Class at 6-7 p.m. English: Fridays Prayer Meeting at 5.30-6.30 p.m.

Endeavourers Church.—Morning service will be held at 9.30 a.m. in the hall of the Shanghai Free Christian Church, 5 Tifeng Road. The speaker will be Dr. Lee. S. Huizenga. Mid-week prayer meeting will be held on Wednesday at 5.30 p.m. in room 305, Missions Building 169 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.

Society of Friends (Quakers).—A meeting for worship to which all are welcome will be held at 6 p.m. on Sunday in room "D" at the Foreign Y.M.C.A., 150 Bubbling Well Road.

Shanghai Hebrew Mission.—56 Ford Lane: Sunday 10 a.m., Rev. C. Skepsted. Wednesday 3.30 p.m., Rev. F. England. 703 N. Szechuen Road, Sunday 10 a.m., Mr. F. J. T. Savage. Wednesday 3 p.m., Rev. C. Skepsted.

Wedding of Mr. R. C. P. Guignard and Miss A. C. Dimitriades

Mr. R. C. P. Guignard, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Guignard of Shanghai, was married yesterday at the Church of Christ the King to Miss Antigone Dimitriades, daughter of the late Mr. G. D. Dimitriades and Mrs. Dimitriades of Shanghai.

P.W.D. Strikers Attack Property

The property of the Public Works Department of the Shanghai Municipal Council was attacked on two occasions yesterday morning when strikers made attempts to disrupt the work of the non-striking elements. The first attack occurred at 6.30 a.m. and was perpetrated by a number of strikers, who overthrew a garbage cart at the intersection of Singapore and Ferry Roads. Later, at 9.30 a.m., a large number of strikers attacked a P.W.D. truck on Yenping Road. The truck was proceeding south along that road when the strikers bombarded it with stones, smashing the windshield and head lights. As far as it was ascertained, no arrests had been made.

With but one exception, the labour situation in the International Settlement and French Concession remained unchanged yesterday. The only change was in the settlement of spring chair makers' dispute, resulting in about 500 workers returning to work. The agreement was reached after the employers had promised their striking workers an increase in wages and an allowance for all the striking days.

The other disputes yesterday included the Shanghai Waterworks & Fittings Co., Commercial Press, Patons and Baldwins, Yah Zung safe factory, a stocking dyeing factory and an umbrella factory.

British Sub. Overdue

London, June 7.

The submarine Undaunted is overdue and must be considered lost, the Admiralty announces.—Reuter.

LILY FLOHR

THE VOCALIST OF FAME

SUPPORTED BY

THE 2 ELITE BOYS

ON TWO PIANOS

AT THE

Elite Bar-Grill

175 Medhurst Road

Tel. 34345-6

Prop.. FRED STERN

WEDDING

Guignard-Dimitriades

The wedding took place yesterday of Mr. Rene Claude Peter Guignard, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Guignard, of Shanghai, and Miss Antigone Constance Dimitriades, daughter of the late Mr. C. D. Dimitriades and Mrs. Dimitriades of Shanghai. The civil ceremony at H. M. Consulate-General was before Mr. L. H. Lamb, Superintending Consul, the religious ceremony taking place at 4 p.m. at the Church of Christ the King, the Rev. L. F. McGreal S.J., officiating.

At the Consulate-General the bride wore a powder blue sharkskin dress trimmed with hand-embroidered openwork, with turban of the same colour, white accessories and corsage of white carnations.

At the church the bride, who was given away by her uncle, Mr. K. D. Dimitriades, was gowned in white Chantilly lace over taffeta, the dress having a bouffante skirt draped bodice and long tight-fitting sleeves. Her full white tulle veil fell from a crown of orange-blossoms and she carried a bouquet of white roses and sweet peas. Mrs. E. F. Mulvey, as matron-of-honour, and the bridesmaid, Miss Yvonne Guignard (sister of the bridegroom), were dressed in white organdie, with short hand-embroidered sleeves and yokes, long full skirts and pale blue velvet sashes. Their picture hats were trimmed with narrow blue velvet ribbon, tying beneath the chin, and their posies were of pink roses and white sweet peas.

There were two flower girls, Cleo and Daphne Dimitriades, (cousins of the bride), wearing pale blue organdie full-length dresses with short puffed sleeves, and white poke bonnets tied with white ribbon their posies matching those of the bridesmaids.

Mr. Erik F. Mulvey was best man and the ushers were Mr. R. W. Mann and Mr. E. Varland.

The bride's mother wore a long gown of grey georgette with full skirt and short shirred sleeves, and a grey straw hat trimmed with pastel-shaded flowers. The mother of the bridegroom wore blue and white printed georgette, with long full skirt, and blue flowers trimmed her white straw hat.

After the wedding a reception was held at the residence of Mr. E. Varland, 307 Great Western Road. The bride went away in a dress of white flowered voile, with a large white straw hat and white accessories.

HOUSE CLEANING

Floor Polishing and Disinfecting

FUMIGATING

TELEPHONE 12156

FESCO

Far Eastern Sanitary Co.

GRAND CHARITY CONCERT

in aid of the "Jewish Youth Fund"

LYCEUM Tuesday, June 10, at 9 p.m.

Producer: Dr. M. Herbst

Ada Lvoff, pianiste—Lisa Robitchek, soprano—Gerhard Leopold, tenor—Fritz Philippsborn, basso—Michael Livshitz, violin—Otto Neufeld, accompanist

Programme: Boito-Donizetti. Dvorak, Grieg, Rimsky-Korsakoff Puccini, Schubert, Schumann. Verdi.

Tickets: $2, $4, $6, $10, at Moutrie's, Lyceum,

The net proceeds will go towards the "Jewish Youth Fund" for the building-up of a Jewish Youth Home

METROPOL— COMING BIG ATTRACTION!

WALT DISNEY FESTIVAL OF HITS!

Combined! In One Big Feast of Glorious Entertainment!

Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs

FERDINAND THE BULL | 3 LITTLE PIGS in The Practical Pig | DONALD'S LUCKY DAY | The UGLY DUCKLING

Distributed by RKO Radio Pictures

WATCH FOR OPENING DATE!

CATHAY—GRAND

OPENING THURSDAY!

THE YEAR'S GREAT GLAMOUR-MUSICAL

IN TECHNICOLOR

ALICE FAYE

DON AMECHE

CARMEN MIRANDA

"THAT NIGHT IN RIO"

with

S. Z. SAKALL • J. CARROL NAISH • CURT BOIS LEONID KINSKEY

Directed by IRVING CUMMINGS

A 20th CENTURY-FOX PICTURE

5 Grand Songs!

M. P. SAN

CREAM CRACKERS

are getting more popular every day!

Find Out For Yourself if These are the Reasons . . .

They're

Fresh!

Extra-Light!

Wholesome!

Made with Finest Imported Ingredients!

REASONABLY PRICED!

Obtainable at all compradore, provision and department stores.

Motor Cars and Cycles

1923 Hillman Wizard 4-door saloon; 1935 Hillman Minx 4-door saloon; 4-cylinder Buick 4-passenger coupe; Nash-Lafayette 4-door sedan. Fraser Motors, Ltd. Telephone 21949. 13201

FORD V8 roadster 1934 in A-1 condition for sale. Box 4289, NCDN. -8262

1937-1941 car of any American make wanted. Box 4288, NCDN. -8292

FIAT, 4-cylinder roadster, 1932, best condition, snappy, 22 m.p.g. Leaving, US$275. Address Box 4238, NCDN. -8195

FOR SALE: 1936 Lincoln Zephyr in excellent condition, US$850. Owner leaving. Address Box 4220, NCDN. -8171

FOR SALE, 1934 Ford V8 sedan, US$400. No dealers. Telephone 10429 for demonstration. 13142

BUICK wanted, 1937/1940. Telephone 32891, Mr. Yih. -8011

WE buy for cash, sell on easy terms and exchange cars, trucks. Telephone 70159, Triangle Motors. -7448

IF you wish to buy, sell, exchange or service motor cars you cannot possibly lose by obtaining a proposition from Bill Motors authorized Ford Mercury and Lincoln-Zephyr Dealers. Thousands have been satisfied. Telephone 74400. 13030

WILL buy used car, 1933/1936 from private party. Reply stating price to Box 4200, NCDN. -8135

Unfurnished Apartments

WANTED to rent 2-3 roomed apartment keymoney offered. Box 4315 NCDN.

2 LUXURIOUS 4-roomed apartments, all comfort, lift, no keymoney. Architect Herper, 205 Winling.

3 LUXURIOUS 3-roomed apartments $350, 450, 600, no keymoney. Architect Herper, 205, Winling.

AIRY 2-roomed apartment, kitchen, bath, balcony, district Lorioz, $250. Architect Herper, 205, Winling.

IN Most Luxurious apartment-house: 3 and 5-roomed apartments, lift, garage no keymoney. Architect Herper, 205, Winling.

DELUXE 6, 3, 1-room apartments in finest apartment-house, lift, roof-garden garage, no keymoney. Architect Herper, 205, Winling.

TO LET, cool attractive apartment, four rooms, two baths. Hubertus Court, Great Western Road, available June 19 Please telephone 22355 evenings 6 to 8 -8309

TWO or three-roomed apartment, furnished or unfurnished, best part Concession. Apply General Investment Co., 233 Nanking Road, Room 122. No advance commission charge. -8295

THREE south room apartments, big screened glass verandah, garage, garden, detached house, French Concession no keymoney, no brokers. Box 4276, NCDN. -8261

TO LET: Two 2-roomed apartments in the Tiny Mansions, 745 Yu Yuen Road rentals US$22 and US$20 respectively excluding taxes and heating. Apply A. Loonis & Co. 13176

GARDEN house: three-roomed ground flat, bathroom, separate kitchen. Centre of residential district in French Concession. Rent $400, telephone 77764. 10 a.m.-3 p.m. -8220

693 SIEYES, four-roomed, modern, just completed. Visitors attended by the watchman. Rent including taxes and water around $800. No key-money. Apply direct to owner, Mr. N. Katem, office at 1000 Avenue Joffre between 8 a.m. to noon and 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. Telephone 75422. Residence at 685 Route Sieves at tiffin hours and on Sunday, telephone 79510. -8172

FINE desirable one and two roomed apartments for rent, reasonable rental, all modern conveniences. Residential district Route Winling. Apply China Realty Company, 290 Szechuen Road 13160

HUNGJAO. Four roomed flat to let unfurnished. Rubicon Road, near Golf Club. For particulars apply to Bryner & Co., 18 The Bund. -8160

Houses and Land

HUNGJAO Road, small lot of mow 0.668 for sale. Price reasonable. Address Box 4291, NCDN. -8265

PART ownership in apartment building or small house and land wanted. Box 4264, NCDN. -8238

COLUMBIA Circle, Amherst Avenue, U.S. lot 1.772 mow, $31,000 per mow. No brokers. Full particulars Post Office Box 430. -8169

APARTMENT building, four-storied, eight flats, two garages, good location of French Concession, eight per cent income at $185,000, for sale. Address Box 4241, NCDN. -8206

WANTED to buy, house, six to eight rooms. Good garden. Preferably French Concession. Address Box 4230, NCDN. -8189

VACANT land for lease. A corner lot containing an area of mow 9-1-5-3 at the junction of the Singkeipang and Tongshan Roads, Hongkew, in one of the good localities of the Eastern District (Section A) is for building lease. Long term of lease will be granted to right parties. For further particulars apply to Lester, Johnson and Morriss, 20 Kiukiang Road (Taiwan Bank Building). 13147

FOR SALE. A very desirable house situated on 1¾ mow with nicely laid-out garden on Hungjao Road near Golf Course. Replacement value approximately $200,000. Will give liberal discount for cash. Apply Box 4228, NCDN. 13156

WANTED to rent garden in Hungjao. Address Box 4211, NCDN. -8149

FOR SALE, 19½ years lease on small, well-built foreign residence in best part of French Concession, about ¾ mow of land, nearing completion and ready for occupation end of June. US $3,500 cash. For further particulars write Post Office Box 408. 13128

Medical

Dr. L. KARPEL, M.D.

Internal Diseases, Spec. in Tuberculosis and Respiratory System

announces the removal of his office to 542 Avenue Joffre. Apartment B Hours: 11-30-12. 4-6. Tel. 89366 -8258

SEXUOLOGICAL CLINIC

Dir. Dr. J. KASSOFF, M.D.

Debility, Gland Disorders, Neurasthenia

HAMILTON HOUSE. Suite 226 Hours: 11-1 and 4-6 p.m. Tel. 14379

FUMIGATION

G. H. PARKES & CO.

TELEPHONE 72245

Rooms Without Board

NICELY furnished room, bath, W.C., facing south, to let for single man. 171/18 Muirhead Road, Flat 1. -8316

NEAR French Bund, one big room in modern apartment. Telephone 80854. -8303

WELL furnished large room, southern exposure, bath attached. In private family. Best part of Concession. Telephone 75224 between 9 a.m. to 12 noon. 13133

COLUMBIA Road, rooms with and without bath. Meals optional. Box 4304, NCDN. -8302

NICE, small room for single person. Box 4282, NCDN. -8262

FROM July 1, big, furnished south-facing room, private bath, telephone 71289. -8291

NEAR Dollar Building. Big furnished room $150. Box 4305, NCDN. -8304

LARGE, well-furnished bedroom to let, central district, near Bund. Breakfast if required. Address Box 4278, NCDN. -8263

NICELY-FURNISHED room, all conveniences, 11th floor, French Concession. Board optional. Telephone 70804. -8279

NICELY-FURNISHED room for single person, modern conveniences, 115 Majestic Apartments. Inspection from 12-2 p.m. -8269

NICELY furnished room to let. 270 Yuyuen Road, Flat 8. View Monday 1-6 p.m. -8276

BIG south room, well-furnished, per June 15. Lefeber, 220 Route Dupleix, Second Floor. -8270

SOUTHFACING bedsitting room, single-double, all conveniences, comfortable modern house opposite Jessfield Park, large garden. Telephone 23460. -7495

LARGE room, private bath, with or without meals. British bachelor preferred. Immediate occupation. Telephone 20561. Box 4160, NCDN. 13114

BUBBLING Well Apartments. Furnished south room, private bath. Box 4256, NCDN. -8230

IN best residential quarter of French Concession: Well furnished bedroom with private bath adjoining, facing south-east. Completely isolated from rest of house. Private telephone. Telephone 70548, 1-2 p.m. 13177

TO LET: big rooms, very well-furnished, with all modern conveniences and telephone in apartment house. 62 Rue Cardinal Mercier. Flat A6. -8241

NICELY-FURNISHED room, private bath, single person only. 508 Avenue Roi Albert. -8203

BIG southfacing room with large verandah, attached bath, in residence with garden, for summer only. 170/40 Route Magnini, from 12-4 p.m. -8173

TO LET, well furnished south-facing room with garden, cool in Summer 455/21 Rue Lafayette. -8187

ELEGANTLY-FURNISHED room in quiet household, all conveniences, telephone. Meals optional. 1821A/2 Avenue Joffre. -8155

TWO rooms facing south in modern apartment, separate entrance and bathroom. Rent $370. Tax, water and light included. Bubbling Well, Hardoon Road. Box 4212, NCDN. 13139

Rooms with Board

THE Towers, 1182 Avenue Road. Comfortable single/double rooms, private bathrooms, large garden, excellent food. Telephone 35534. -8313

PEKIN Apartments, 157 Peking Road. Single room, full board, suitable business girl/man. Europeans only. Telephone 16010. -8307

TO LET, very nicely furnished bedsitting room, facing south, very clean, private bath attached, board, garage optional. Western district. Box 4280, NCDN. -8269

AVAILABLE at once attractive south-facing room, private bath, mosquito screened, balcony over-looking garden, excellent food. Amherst Avenue, Telephone 21197. -8212

SOUTHFACING room with verandah, private bathroom, also single room. Lane 1220, 55 Avenue Road. -8146

PLEASANT accommodation with full board available in Hungjao area home for two bachelors or married couple fond of country life, dogs, riding, etc. Only allied or neutral. Box 4202, NCDN -8137

VACANT southfacing double room, Tifeng Road, garden, garage space, derate. Box 3750, NCDN. -7318

THE BERKELEY, 20/12 Seymour Road. June 15, one double south room with private modern bathroom. Telephone 36251. -7988

Furnished Apartments

LUXURIOUS 4, 3, 2, 1-roomed apartments furniture to be taken over. Architect Herper, 205, Winling.

2 NICELY furnished 2 room apartments no keymoney, rent only. Architect Herper, 205, Winling.

FOUR-ROOMED apartment, completely furnished, furniture for sale. French Concession, US$450. Address Box 4302, NCDN. or telephone 79188. 13189

FURNISHED, three-roomed flat for rent for three to four months. Central location. From 12, 1941. Full particulars Box 4301, NCDN. 13199

TWO—roomed furnished airy apartment, clean, screened, attached bathroom, verandah, kitchen, private telephone. Bus 1 and 9. Tel. 23615. -8297

TWO-ROOMED flat, balcony, lovely garden, very well furnished, ideal summer resort, centre Concession, available for July/August only. Box 4295. NCDN. -8290

PARTLY-FURNISHED four-roomed flat, two bathrooms, pantry, kitchen, verandah, conveniences, centre Bubbling Well district. Inclusive rent $650. Furniture, fittings, US$500. Box 4132, NCDN. -8284

TWO-ROOMED furnished apartment to be taken over. Rent $200. 300 Legendre, Apartment 3, behind ISS. -8162

NICE furnished flat, two rooms, kitchen, bathroom, telephone, screened. Best part Avenue Joffre. Tram stop. $380. Telephone 77527. -8072

THREE rooms, well-furnished apartment, frigidaire, radio, for sale. Apply 1463 Lafayette, Apartment 1. -8186

FOR RENT, beautifully-furnished, including dishes, silverware, linen, three-roomed apartment, high up, modern building, central district. Reply Box 4201, NCDN. -8136

Wanted to Purchase

WANTED grand-piano (cabinet-size) or first-class German piano, 493 Rue Lafayette, Apartment C. -8301

WANTED, one secondhand guitar. Please write to Box 4294, NCDN. -8289

VIOLIN, accordion, piano and other musical instruments bought and sold. Gutfreund, 277 Kungping Road, -7597

Educational

RUSSIAN lessons given by experienced lady teacher. References. Box 4309, NCDN. -8309

EUROPEAN refugee wants English lessons from Englishman after office hours, near Bund or Embankment. Box 4297, NCDN. -8292

MONSIEUR étranger désire conversation Française et pratqiue grammaticale. Ecrire sous chiffre 4293, NCDN. -8286

COACHING in general school subjects by girl with exceptionally good reports. Address Box 4285, NCDN. -8274

PIANO, violin, accordion lessons, coaching, by Czech musician. Box 4240, NCDN. -8262

GUITAR lessons wanted. Chord style for rhythmic accompaniment. Post Office Box 223. -8207

ENGLISH lady tutor to Chinese lady at her home. State qualification and remuneration. Address Box 4235, NCDN. -8178

LATIN, Greek, mathematics, science and other school subjects by qualified teacher. Box 4268, NCDN. -8242

OPPORTUNITY for British schoolgirl to join Intermediate French class of four girls at advertiser's home, twice weekly. Fee about $20 monthly. Cambridge exam coaching. Address Box 4267, NCDN. 13170

WANTED English and French teacher for lady, vicinity Avenue Haig, three hours weekly, particulars to Box 4225, NCDN. -8177

PITMAN'S shorthand and typing by qualified teacher. Near Edinburgh Road. Address Box 4221, NCDN. -8174

BRITISH lady, well-recommended, teaches transition and lower school subjects. Summer classes morning only. Terms moderate. Western district. Address Box 4222, NCDN. -8175

WANTED, efficient certified teacher for Chinese, Mandarin. Apply Box 4209, NCDN. -8149

THOROUGH English, French, Japanese instruction wanted weekdays, preferably in exchange for German. 294 Hungjao Road. -8150

YOUNG educated lady gives Russian lessons. Please telephone 72774, Room 26. -8144

FIGUEIREDO'S School, Shorthand, typewriting, English. Crystal-clear explanations. 54 Garden Apts., 1173/11 Bubbling Well. 13093

FRENCH lessons by teacher, university graduate (French mother tongue) Extensive experience. Best recommendation. Telephone 21418. -8262

SINGING and dramatic lessons given by Edgar Lissner, diplomaed singing master and stage manager of great international opera houses. Telephone 78897, 1768 Avenue Joffre, Flat 1. -8001

YOUNG lady teaches English, German. Highly recommended. Reasonable prices. Good method. Box 3291, NCDN. -8488

Holiday Resorts

TSINGTAO, Iltis Huk, English guest house facing sea, has accommodation, moderate terms. Write Airmail 23 First Taiping Chouh Road, Tsingtao. 13175

TO LET, furnished house at Iltis Huk, Tsingtao, for the summer months. Apply Eric Davies, telephone 15874. -8300

BUNGALOW at Tsingtao. British lady has a beautiful four-roomed furnished bungalow at Tsingtao on the beach, for four months (June-September) and wishes to share with another lady or family. Address Box 4246, NCDN. 13164

LAOSHAN, Private hotel amidst lovely scenery and pine forests. Modern conveniences, hot and cold water, baths, open air swimming pools, radio, etc Excellent cuisine, Moderate terms. Apply "Rock Mansions" Laoshan, Tsingtao. -8784

TO LET, in Villa Peitaiho Westend (with large garden), furnished rooms with board, all conveniences. Address Box 3123, NCDN. 13040

TSINGTAO: Furnished rooms, all with balcony, available in private Dutch home, near German Beach. Beautiful quiet location, good food, moderate rates. For particulars apply Avenue Road 1345 Apartment 321, telephone 36875, between 10-12 noon. -8166

VILLA Lucia, 4 Chih Chuan Road, Iltis Hulk, Tsingtao. First class pension. Open for reservations. 13144

TSINGTAO, Victoria House, "As at Home", 9 First Kinkow Road. Well-equipped rooms and flats on monthly and daily rates. Excellent cuisine. Hot and cold running water. Quiet location. Close to Beach and Town. Apply for reservation of rooms and particulars. -7317

ILTIS Hydro, Tsingtao. Good location, near American Beach, easy distance from golf course. Some rooms with verandahs and private baths, all rooms running hot and cold water. Good food. Apply Mrs. C. M. Marks. -7279

EASTCLIFF Hotel, Weihaiwei. Beautifully situated, private beach, tennis courts, open air terrace for meals, special catering for children and invalids, renowned for good food. Every room has bathroom and verandah attached. Apply Manageress. 12956

TSINGTAO, Elderly retired widower possessing beautiful bungalow, Iltis Huk, by the sea, is looking for one or two bachelors or grass-widowers of quiet habits as paying guests, for two months or longer. Reply Box 3830, NCDN. 12658

THE Beach Hotel, Mogi, twenty minutes by bus from Nagasaki, is open all year round. Splendid holiday resort Excellent catering. Terms extremely moderate. For particulars please apply to Mrs. Sunada, Proprietress. -7480

LAOSHAN, Waterfall Pension. Modern toilet facilities. Simmons beds, Refrigerator. Private swimming pool. Terms: $9 upwards. Apply Mrs. Porter, Laoshan, Tsingtao. -8039

LAOSHAN (Tsingtao) "The Dutch Villa" under Dutch management. Daily and monthly rates. Apply Mrs. L. van Ditmars. House 52, Laoshan. -7919

TO LET in Tsingtao, for Summer season, one new, beautiful, luxuriously furnished, modern residence, living-room, dining-room, two bedrooms, boudoir, two bathrooms, garage, servants' quarters, and one furnished bungalow of one big room, closets, bathroom, kitchen and servants' quarters. Telephone 73784 from 9-12 and 2-5. 13038

Mortgages and Loans

AMERICAN currency available from neutral private individual for mortgages, loans, investments. Buying properties considered. Box 2748, NCDN 13036

Animals

WANTED, male pedigreed Pekingese, red preferred. Box 4253, NCDN. -8226

HACK big Z class, 14.2, excellent manners, no vices, going for his keep to gentle rider. Private stables Hungjao area. Saddlery provided. Address Box 4251, NCDN. -8222

FOR SALE, pedigreed golden cocker spaniel pups, $150. Telephone 84060 during office hours. 13106

Foreign Craftsmen

VIOLINS, cellos, accordions, gramophones, all kinds of musical instruments, even broken, bought, sold and repaired. Heinemann, 575/23 East Seward Road. -7691

WATCHES repaired. Absolutely reliable execution. Hermann Koller, Austrian expert. 681 Szechuen Road, Telephone 16643. -6531

MEN'S smart summer suits made to order. Kohn, 247 Roi Albert, Cafe Paris building. Telephone 70896. -7841

Offices, Shops, Godowns

IMMEDIATELY wanted, office space, approximately 1,000 sq. ft. in modern building located at down-town. Willing take over furniture, fixtures, etc. Reply to Box 4233, NCDN. -8192

WANTED, office space 800/1,000 square feet in modern building down-town, willing take over furniture, etc. Box 4133, NCDN. -8032

WANTED, office space, approximately 1500 square feet in modern building down-town. Willing take over fixtures, furniture, etc. Reply to Box 4171, NCDN. -8099

GODOWN space, approximately 2,000 sq. ft. to sublet on third-floor of godown on Chaofoong Road, near Broadway. Telephone 12630. 13051

SMALL shop space with telephone, furniture and fittings for sale, located in Kiangse Road, near Nanking Road. For particulars address Box 4183, NCDN. -8114

Wanted to Rent

FOR July and August, furnished apartment, preferably four rooms, or house, in good quarter, by responsible British couple. Reply Box 4300, NCDN, or telephone 77073. 13107

WILL take over for reasonable sum, a semi-detached house or one or two-roomed apartment with low rental. Telephone 79815 from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. -8250

HUNGJAO Road district, wanted room with board for quiet couple. Address Box 4296, NCDN. -8251

WANTED, two/three-roomed furnished (or unfurnished) southfacing flat, all conveniences. Telephone 74353, or Box 4290, NCDN. -8293

APARTMENT wanted, three/five rooms, reasonable terms with or without furniture. Reply Box 4273, NCDN. -8254

WANTED cool 1½ or two-roomed flat in modern apartment building, furnished or unfurnished. Downtown or Seymour Road district preferred. Address Box 4271, NCDN. -8281

YOUNG foreigner wants modest room with breakfast and dinner in good family. State terms Box 4232, NCDN. -8191

MODERN house with garden, preferably with hard tennis court wanted now or in autumn on long lease or for eventual purchase later. Reply Box 4068, NCDN. -8269

HANRAY Mansions or similar mansions. Married couple, no children, wishes bedroom with bathroom at the above Mansions. Room must be airy, advertisers wishing only to sleep at Mansions at night to avoid heat in their own house, returning to their private residence every morning. Or would look after cool flat during holiday absence of owner. Please write to 36 Route Paul Henry. -8235

FOUR/three-roomed apartment, two bathrooms, Seymour/Bubbling Well for responsible English couple. Box 4249, NCDN. -8212

WANTED immediately, large premises suitable for foreign day and boarding school. Central location, modern conveniences essential. Communicate Post Office Box 1221. -7668

WANTED two-roomed unfurnished apartment/flat, for young couple. Require all conveniences. State rent, location. Box 4156, NCDN. -8070

FIVE to six-roomed house in good locality, preferably unfurnished. Address Box 4210, NCDN. -8149

END July for six months or longer, four rooms, all conveniences, excluding Bad Lands. Reply Robertson 12497. -8158

Unfurnished Houses

LUXURIOUS HOUSE. 26 rooms, 8 baths, all comfort, conveniences, park. Architect Herper, 205, Winling.

BEAUTIFUL HOUSE Boissezon, 5 rooms, 2 baths, all conveniences, garden, garage. Architect Herper 205, Winling.

NEW house to let. Three rooms, two bathrooms, kitchen, etc. Terrace 182 House 7 Gordon Road near Avenue Road. -8188

VERY desirable 2-storey house on Hungjao Road near Golf Course with nicely laid-out garden. Apply to Edward Ezra & Co., 150 Kiukiang Road. 13155

Furnished Houses

BEAUTIFUL residence situated Yu Yuen Road with tennis court, hot house, separate servants quarters, garage, central heating, telephone, immediate occupation. Furniture and fittings must be taken over. Rent US$50 per month. Foreigners preferred. Apply Mr. Chen, c/o Williams' Studio, 126 Bubbling Well Road (4-6 p.m. daily.) -8312

TO LET, from July 1 to September 15, fully-furnished house with garden, quiet and very pleasant, six rooms, four bathrooms, against actual cash outlay. No refugees. Address Box 4263, NCDN. 13168

FURNISHED house, western district, seven rooms, three bathrooms, usual servants' quarters, garage, greenhouse, garden, available for immediate occupation up to September 30, 1941. Shanghai Land Investment Co., Ltd. 13034

TO LET in western district, attractively furnished house, six rooms, two bathrooms, garage, nice garden, ideal summer residence. Box 4178, NCDN. -8105

FURNISHED house, 5 rooms with garden to be let for July and August. Tunsin Road. Rent $250. Telephone 16936. 13148

Beauty Culture, etc.

Advertisements under this heading are carefully scrutinized before acceptance, and though no guarantee can be given readers may be reason-

ALICE, 360 Rue Bourgeat, Room 2, from 2 to 10. Massage. -7429

LADY gives general massage, manicure. 10-7 p.m., 205 Peking/374 Kiangse Road, Apartment 30, second-floor. -7919

Boats

SAILING schooner, Thistle, with auxiliary motor, for charter to responsible party, for period of one year or longer. Box 4248, NCDN. 13165

More Classified Ads. Overleaf

TO-DAY'S WEATHER PROBABILITIES

Fine and hot weather with south-easterly to south-westerly winds around Shantung. Fine, cloudy and hot with moderate south-easterly winds over our regions and the coast to the south of the Saddles. Local thunder over land. Local fog at sea.

	At Cathedral		At Siccawei	
Temperature yesterday	min. 69.0	max. 86.5	min. 67.3	max. 92.7
„ same date last year	min. 66.0	max. 75.0	min. 62.1	max. 75.4

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 8, 1941 (14th day of 5th moon)

AIR AND OCEAN MAILS

Pan American Airways Service per steamer on June 12, 7 p.m. registered and 8 p.m. ordinary due San Francisco on June 24. Air mails for Europe may be sent by this service to U.S.A. for connection with the P.A.A. Trans-Atlantic Air Service.

British Overseas Airways Service per steamer to Singapore on June 9, 3 p.m. registered and 4 p.m. ordinary.

Dairen and Japan Air Mail close daily at 8 p.m.

Next steamship mails for America and Europe: June 11, 14, 18, 1941.

LEGAL AND OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

Single copies 20 cents

Shanghai delivery	6 mos.	$42
China, Korea and Japan	„	46
Hongkong and Macao	„	55
Postal Union Countries	„	104

NORTH-CHINA HERALD

EVERY WEDNESDAY

Weekly Edition of the "North-China Daily News"

Single copies $3

Shanghai, China and Japan	6 mos.	$42
Hongkong and Macao	„	44
Postal Union Countries	„	54

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS & HERALD, LTD.

(Incorporated in Hongkong)

Reg. Office: North-China Building, S'hai.

Telegrams: Herald Shanghai

P.O. Box 707 Telephone 11055

Letters should be addressed to the Secretary, North-China Daily News & Herald, Ltd., to whom all remittances should be made payable.

Personal announcements in the column, $15 per insertion, including insertions in the NORTH-CHINA HERALD.

To-day's Events $4 per line, including all insertions made till date of event.

MARRIAGES

GUIGNARD — DIMITRIADES.—On June 7, 1941, at H.B.M. Consulate-General, before L. H. Lamb, Esq., and at the Church of Christ the King, Shanghai, by Rev. Father McGreal, ANTIGONE CONSTANCE, younger daughter of the late Mr. C. D. Dimitriades and Mrs. Dimitriades, of Shanghai, to RENE CLAUDE PETER, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Guignard, of Shanghai. -8109

LIPSMAN—SAMETZ.—On June 7, 1941, HEDY, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. Sametz, to JEAN GEORGE LIPSMAN, general manager of Cathay Hotel, Ltd. -8216

DEATHS

YUNG.—On June 5, 1941, at Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, VIVIAN ROBERT PAUL, younger son of Mrs. J. M. Yung. 13163

RITTMUELLER.—On June 6, 1941, at the Sino-Belgian Institute, Shanghai, FRITZ RITTMUELLER, Chief-Manager of the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank, in his 68th year, dearly-beloved husband of Alexandrine and devoted father of Renée, Réjane and Albert-Victor. Removed to the parlours of the International Funeral Directors, 207 Kiaochow Road. Funeral services will be held tomorrow, Monday, June 9, 1941, at the Bubbling Well Cemetery at 4.30 p.m. (Tientsin, Peiping, Hankow and Tsingtao papers please copy.)

"Gone to a Higher Reward."

CARD

G. HARRISON

ss. Pres. Coolidge

P.P.C. 13174

TO-DAY'S EVENTS

JUNE

8 10th Ann. Halutsim Ball, Arcadia. 10

8 Kuomintang flag hoisted in Peiping (1928)

8 Russia warned Italy against attacking Yugoslavia (1940)

COMING EVENTS

JUNE

10 Grand charity concert, in aid of 'The Jewish Youth Fund', Lyc. 9.

10 B.W.A. Jumble Sale, 9. a.m.

14 P.S.G. Former Pupils 'At Home', Yu Yuen Road School, 4

15 Concert Louis Levinee (basso), S.J.Y.A. School, 42 Kinchow Road, 8.30.

18 Market Garden Fair, 118 Route Pere Robert, British War Funds, 4

19 Jumble Sale, Limbless Fund, 9.30

General Average

S.S. "TSINAN"

Shanghai to Hongkong 23.5.41

Cargo ex above steamer will be surveyed by Messrs. Paulsen & Bayes-Davy at C.N. Co. Ltd. Pootung Wharf on Tuesday, June 10, 1941, at 9 a.m. prior to being forwarded to destination.

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents, China Navigation Co., Ltd.

Shanghai, June 7, 1041. 13191

P.S.G. AT HOME

All former pupils of the Public School for Girls and members of the "In Uno" are invited to an "At Home" and Annual General Meeting to be held on Saturday, June 14 at 4 p.m. at the school, 404 Yu Yuen Road. R.S.V.P. Miss L. Knoch, P.O. Box 1321. 13194

PETER PAN
PRIVATE BRITISH SCHOOL

138 Route Boissezon.

Summer School, July/August.

General school subjects, languages, music. Ages 3-16 years. All nationalities.

R. A. TAYLOR.
Principal.

-8299

REQUIRED

CHINA HONG LIST, January Edition 1941. Will pay good premium for unspoilt copy.

Address Box 4239, NCDN. -8196

THE 1941 MERCURY

More Power Per Pound!

Mercury has more power per pound than most other cars. This is the result of a new and different way of building an automobile, using the weight-reducing and strength-increasing principles learned from aviation. That's why Mercury gets away so fast—why it's so alert and responsive at all speeds. And Mercury's thrifty, efficient V-8 engine—freed of surplus load—brings you money-saving economy every mile!

BILLS MOTORS

Federal Inc., U.S.A.

615 Avenue Foch. Tel. 74400 (6 lines)

ZIANGBE RUBBER CO., LTD.

(Incorporated under the Companies' Ordinances of Hongkong)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Thirty first Annual General Meeting of Shareholders in the above-named Company will be held at No. 99 Szechuen Road, Shanghai on Monday, June 16, 1941 at 11.45 a.m. for the following purposes:—

To receive the Directors' Report and Statements of Account for the year ended December 31, 1940, to declare a final dividend, to elect a Director and Auditors and to transact any other ordinary business.

The Transfer Books and Share Register of the Company will be closed from June 6 to June 16, 1941, both days inclusive.

AND NOTICE IS HEREBY ALSO GIVEN that at the same time and on the same day at 11.45 a.m. or so soon thereafter as the Ordinary General Meeting shall be concluded an Extraordinary General Meeting will be held for the purpose of considering and if thought fit of passing the following Resolutions as Special Resolutions namely:—

"That the Articles of Association be altered in manner following, that is to say:

(a) In Article (1) the words "Special Resolution" and "Extraordinary Resolution" have the meanings assigned thereto respectively by the Companies Ordinances (Hongkong) 1865 (Sections 92 and 166), shall be cancelled and the following words shall be substituted therefor: "Extraordinary Resolution and Special Resolution have the meanings assigned thereto respectively by the Ordinances of Hongkong for the time being in force".

(b) In Article (11) the words "such fee as the Board may from time to time determine" be substituted for the words "the sum of one Tael or such smaller sum as the Directors may determine".

(c) The following Articles shall be substituted for Article 33

"(33) A Fee of such amount as the Board may from time to time determine may be charged for each transfer, and shall, if required by the Board, be paid before the registration thereof. A similar Fee may be charged on the registration of any other document".

By Order of the Board of Directors.
J. A. WATTIE & CO., LTD.,
Secretaries and General Managers.

Shanghai, May 23, 1941. 13090

I HAVE NOTHING

TO OFFER BUT BLOOD, TOIL, TEARS AND SWEAT

said Winston Churchill.

The fruits of your toil are dollars. Give of them GENEROUSLY to

THE CENTRAL BRITISH WAR FUND

(The Hon. Treasurer, Mr. G. H. Stacey C/o Hongkong & Shanghai Bank.) for Red Cross & Air Raid Relief.

SWISS WATCHMAKER

(Holder of Swiss Government Diploma)

For high-grade watches and jewellery

E. TOBLER, 153 Nanking Road
4th floor. Telephone 12160

-8278

AISHI

DENTAL OFFICE

DENTAL SURGEON

Dr. M. YAGATA

Artificial Porcelain Teeth

(Jacket Crown)

50 Kiukiang Road,

Mitsui Bank Building, 1st Floor

Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m
Telephone 14273

13070

Leaving China?

Some of our readers are going to a new country; many of them are returning to their homeland — in either case they will want to keep in touch with personalities and Chinese affairs. The easiest and most effective way to do this is by subscribing to the

NORTH-CHINA HERALD

The "North-China Herald" is a weekly edition of the "North-China Daily News" and is mailed to foreign countries every Wednesday.

$28 for 3 months
including postage anywhere abroad

May we send you an Order Form?

NORTH-CHINA HERALD
17 The Bund, Shanghai

It can quite truthfully be said

that Moutrie Pianos are endowed with a noble heritage. For over 60 years each Moutrie has been built with painstaking care and meticulous attention to every fine detail of finish which makes every

MOUTRIE

a musical instrument of quality. Built for future generations as well as the present

MOUTRIE

60 Nanking Road

Telephone 10112

13192

NORGE

for refrigeration

COLUMBIA RADIO

British and Best

ELECTRIC AND MUSICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LTD.

878 BUBBLING WELL ROAD

Telephone 36865

13026

ONCE YOU TRY

Chrysler's Fluid Drive, you'll never buy a car without it. Why shift gears? Come in and try driving the modern way.

MARK L. MOODY

Fed. Inc., U.S.A.

80 Avenue Edward VII.

After We Sell—WE SERVE

A PERFECT SEAT

can be acquired by being expertly taught by one of the following instructors:

Colonel A. P. Bendersky
Captain N. D. Danilоff
E. N. Sokoloff
Captain A. A. Gourvitch
V. Godlevsky

COLUMBIA & GREAT WESTERN RIDING ACADEMY

470 Great Western Road, Tel. 22012
General Manager, N. I. KRIKORIANTZ

13029

PASSPORT PHOTOS
by JOSEPHO STUDIOS

61 Nanking Rd., First Floor, Tel. 12715
937 Avenue Joffre. Telephone 72387

13028

STORAGE RATES

In view of the present heavy congestion of transit cargo, all consignees are hereby notified that on and after June 15, 1941 Storage Rates on all cargo which has been stored at Holt's Wharf for three months or more will be subject to a special surcharge of 100% on current rates. All consignees are urged in the general interest to expedite delivery as much as possible.

(*Signed*): HOLT'S WHARF.

13172

Beautiful

GLOXINIA PLANTS

in full flower

on sale at cheap prices,

at "NU-ENAMEL,"

1198 Bubbling Well Road or

"BLEUET" FLORISTS,

1156 Avenue Joffre

13161

RADIOS, PIANOS

Sale or Hire, Tune, Repair

SAM LAZARO

332 Nanking Road. Tel. 19225

13047

MEN'S SUMMER SUITS

Made to Order

from $48

AUGAN'S TAILOR

300 Kiangse Rd. (cor. Nanking Rd.)

-8064

Dr. A. LESNIK, M.D.

Specialist in
Urology and Dermatology

320 SZECHUEN ROAD.

Hours: 10.30-1. 3-6 Telephone 17779
86 Bearn Apts., 475 Ave. Joffre
Hours: 8-10. 6-8, Telephone 33992

SIRDIR

LIME JUICE LEMON SQUASH
ORANGE SQUASH GRAPEFRUIT SQUASH
PASSION FRUIT

Concentrated Pure Fruit Juices

Add Aquarius Distilled Water, Sanus or Soda

Delicious and Refreshing

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

(Incorporated under the Companies' Ordinances of Hongkong)

44 Foochow Road Telephone 17589

Insurance Company of North America

PHILADELPHIA

The Oldest American Fire and Marine Insurance Co.

R. A. KREULEN, *General Representatives.*

Paid-Up Capital, U.S.$12,000,000 Assets, U.S.$107,177,701

2nd Floor, Continental Bank Building, 113 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 12867 (3 lines)

PHILIPS
RADIOS

with "Bandspread" Tuning.

INNISS & RIDDLE (CHINA) LTD.

(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)

34 Yuen Ming Yuen Road
Telephone 16237/9

13159

Model Dairy
for
Model Milk

"As standard as sterling silver"

Licensed to sell Grade "A" Dairy Products
8 TIFENG ROAD. TELEPHONE 21997

13066

THE

CHINA COASTER'S TIDE BOOK

and Nautical Pocket Manual, 1941

Price $10

Postage: China 30c.; Hongkong 60c.; abroad $1.20

An invaluable handbook of reference compiled for those who sail in China and Far Eastern waters.

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS OFFICE
Shanghai

and the principal Booksellers

WEATHER, TIME AND TIDE

China Coast Time, Greenwich+8 hours. (For summer time add 1 hour.)

Meteorological Reports	June 6 16.00	June 6 21.00	June 7 4.00	June 7 9.00
Barometer (inches)	29.63	29.67	29.69	29.70
at 32 F. (variation for 24 hrs.)	+0.12	+0.07	+0.07	+0.04
at 32 F. („ „ 12 hrs.)	+0.01	+0.01	+0.06	+0.03
Wind (direction)	E	ESE	E/S	SSE
„ (miles per hour)	8.1	9.9	8.1	13.7
Temperature (Fahr.)	81.7°	70.2°	69.4°	77.9°
Humidity (per cent)	62	95	95	75
Nebulosity (0 to 10)	5	3	4	4
Rainfall (inches)	—	—	—	—

Siccawei Abridged Report June 6	Mean 1941	24 hrs. variation	08 years average
Barometer (mean 4 obs.)	29.64	+0.06	29.77
Temperature: min. 63.5° max. 86.5°	75.0°	—5.8°	71.1°
Total rainfall January 1 to midnight before last (inches)	18.69	—	15.69

Time and Tide	8/6	9/6	10/6	11/6	12/6	13/6	14/6
Sun rises at Shanghai	4.49	4.49	4.49	4.49	4.49	4.49	4.49
Sun sets at Shanghai	18.56	18.56	18.57	18.57	18.57	18.58	18.58
Moon rises at Shanghai	17.31	18.36	19.39	20.35	21.26	22.11	22.51
Moon sets at Shanghai	3.39	4.33	5.31	6.30	7.32	8.33	9.33
Flood makes Shai. (day)	9.47	10.30	11.12	11.53	12.15	13.00	13.48
Ebb makes Shai. (day)	14.09	14.52	15.30	16.12	16.56	17.40	6.04
H. W. W'sung Bar (day)	10.40	11.43	12.16	12.56	13.39	14.33	15.30
Ht. above LLW. (feet)	9.60	—	11.40	11.85	11.71	11.25	10.58

THE WEATHER

(See top of page, left)

State on the morning of the 6th:—Low and steady pressure over China: very low and unsteady over Japan, owing to the typhoon passing north-eastward. Variable winds along the China Coast. Fine, hot and cloudy weather in China.

State on the morning of the 7th:—Fine and hot weather. Fresh south-easterly wind. Low and steady pressure.—Siccawei Observatory.

POST OFFICE NOTICES

(See top of page, right)

The following times apply to the Head-Post Office Szechuen Road Bridge. Earlier posting at Sub-Offices is needed.

SUNDAY, June 8.	Reg.	Ord.
Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao	18.30	19.00
Nantung	18.30	19.00
MONDAY, June 9.		
Tsingtao and Dairen	*19.00	7.15
Japan Korea and Formosa via Nagasaki	*19.00	7.15
Indo-China	9.30	10.00
Shenkiamen and Tinghai	9.30	10.00
Hongkong and Canton	11.30	12.00
Straits only	Ax15.00	16.00
Aust. N.Z. S.S. Ceylon India and Suez (via Colombo)	B 15.00	16.30
Hongkong and Canton	16.00	16.30
Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao	18.30	19.00
Nantung	x 18.30	19.00
U.S.S.R. Europe via Siberia	18.30	20.00
Aust. N.Z. Manila and Java Ports	Cx19.00	20.00
Amoy Hongkong and Canton	x 19.30	20.00
Fukien and Kiangsi Provinces via Amoy	x 19.30	20.00
TUESDAY, June 10.		
Shenkiamen and Tinghai	x 9.30	10.00
Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao	18.30	19.00
Nantung	18.30	19.00

*The night before.

A Parcel mail for Straits, F.M.S. and Gt. Britain, closes at 12.00 on 9th.
B Parcel mail for India, closes at 12.00 on 9th.
C Parcel mail for Netherlands India, closes at 16.00 on 9th.
X Provisional time subject to alterations.
Next parcel mail for U.S.A. close on June 11, 1941.

Canton-Hanoi-Saigon-Bangkok Air Mail

Air mails close on every Sunday, Tuesday and Thursday at 8 p.m. for registered and ordinary for transmission per Shanghai-Canton Air Line to connect with the aeroplane leaving Canton for Hanoi on every Wednesday, Friday and Saturday and for Saigon on every Monday and Bangkok on every Friday. The air mails may also be sent per available steamer to Canton via Hongkong.

Netherlands K.L.M. Air Mail Service (Batavia-Lydda) per steamer to Singapore on June 9, at 3 p.m for registered and at 4 p.m. for ordinary.

Royal Netherlands Indies Airways K.N.I.L.M. (Saigon-Batavia-Sydney) per steamer to Saigon.

Domestic Air Mail

Nanking per Shanghai-Nanking Air Line at 1 p.m. and 10.30 p.m. at Yuhang Road Sub-Office daily at 12.30 p.m. and 10 p.m.

Hwaining Kiukiang and Hankow per Shanghai-Hankow Air Line daily at 10.30 p.m.

Ningsia, Shensi, Szechuen, Yunnan Kweichow; Hupeh (Shasi and west) and west to Hongkong for the Hongkong-Chungking plane.

Peiping, Tientsin, Tsinan, Tungshan, Haichow, Kweiteh, Kalgan, Tatung, Kweisui, Paotow, Shanhaikwan, Shihkiachwang, Changte, Kaifeng, Taiyuan, Yuncheng and Linfen by the planes of the China Airways Co. close daily at 10.30 p.m.

Tsingtao per Shanghai-Tsingtao-Dairen Air Line close at 10.30 p.m.

Canton, Swatow and Hoihow per Shanghai-Canton Air Line close at 10.30 p.m. on Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Daily Train Mail

Nanking only at 7 a.m. and 1.30 p.m.

Entire N.S.R. and River Ports up to Ichang at 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.

Kiangpei offices north and west of Jukao 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.

T.P.R., north Pinghan, Lunghai and Kiaotsi Lines at 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.

Entire S.H.N.R. at 1 p.m.

Sungkiang and Hangchow only at 10.30 p.m.

Remark: For Europe via Siberia:—Mails for Europe and U.S.S.R. via Siberia despatched per trains via Nanking and T'tsin to connect with the Trans-Siberian trains (for time of closing, see above.)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Contributions received by the "North-China Daily News" will be forwarded to the societies or charities concerned, by whom acknowledgment in these columns will be made in due course.

B.W.A. War Work Fund

Lyle, Mrs. W. sale 1941 diaries .. $1,000

King's Daughters Society

Mrs. A. M. Harris $120
Dr. Y. Palud—monthly donation .. 10

Institution for the Chinese Blind

Ashley, Madge $30
Nash, Mrs. A. C. 4
Chen, Mrs. 50
Chinkiang Missionary Assn 72
March & McLennan, Messrs. 72
Hawk, Rev. J. C. 100

Institution for the Chinese Deaf

Wong, S. Y. $300

"Essential To Your Summer Comfort"

EITHER A "SPORT-A-BED"
OR A "LI-LO"

SPORTS AIR MATTRESS

Ideal for Garden, Verandah, Beach or Travelling

Inflated or deflated in few moments and packs into small compass

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

Positions Vacant

Do not enclose original testimonials when replying to advertisements. Copies answer the same purpose.

CHINESE boy (12-15 years) wanted, willing to learn Photo business and do housecleaning work, with guarantor preferred. Box 4314, NCDN.

FOREIGNER, conversational teacher for English. Apply personally Lane 335, No. 4 Yenping Road 1-5 p.m. to-day. -8311

ASSISTANT required immediately by British store, intelligent youth British nationality, preferably used to figures. Box 4308, NCDN. 13194

CHINESE youth wanted as assistant to export business. Must have good knowledge of English. Apply to Post Office Box 1824. -8314

INSURANCE company (British) requires competent ledger-clerk or bookkeeper to take control of accounts department. Alternatively would consider part-time arrangement with qualified man to supervise existing staff. Apply stating details and salary required to Box 4303, NCDN. 13190

WANTED young lady stenotypist, beginner, one willing to learn general office work, apply in own handwriting, state age, etc. to Box 4307, NCDN. -8306

WANTED, private secretary possessing exceptional literary ability, initiative and mental alertness. Box 4213, NCDN. -8287

WANTED person with some experience in librarianship and knowledge of music for part time or full time job. Apply to Box 4243, NCDN. 13162

A young lady shop assistant required. Pride Dry Cleaning Company. Must speak and write English. 876 Avenue Foch. 13193

WANTED steno-dactylo, good knowledge English, French and bookkeeping. Apply daily afternoon, 346 Szechuen Road, 101. -8168

URGENTLY required, an experienced mechanic draughtsman, with good references. High salary. Please apply to 156 Broadway Road. -8132

YOUNG lady required as junior clerk and typist in British insurance company. Experience not necessary. Beginners salary only. Apply in own handwriting to Box 4189, NCDN. 13126

REQUIRED one experienced European for a shipping office, and also an accountant for Hongkong. Replies must give full particulars of age, experience and salary expected and references. Replies to be forwarded to Post Office Box 458, Hongkong. 13123

Business Opportunities

BAR-restaurant in French Concession requires $5,000 to buy out partner. Box 4312, NCDN. 13202

FRENCH Concession: Bar-restaurant is offered for sale. Box 4313, NCDN. 13202

FOR completion of very profitable invention $5,000 needed. Share profits. Box 4298, NCDN. -8294

MANUFACTURERS of fancy jewellery offer vast assortment of styles for export. Box 4168, NCDN. -8095

INCREASE your earning power by learning shorthand, typewriting, English, bookkeeping/accountancy. Expert tuition. Many placed in suitable positions after few months' training. Apply for particulars. The Shanghai Business College. 320 Szechuen Road (Second-floor). Telephone 17733. 12861

1,000 empty 6-gallon acetic acid bottles, for sale. Address Box 4266, NCDN. -8240

RESPONSIBLE business man (Dutch) with excellent references proceeding to America shortly would like to hear from firms and manufacturers wishing to develop import/export trade with the United States. Box 4218, NCDN. -8165

Lost

THE following Bills of Lading per ss. Khaidinh, arrived May 31, 1941, marked B/L. No. 4, 1011 in triangle OCUCS around, 5063 bags white rice; B/L. No. 2, 1017 in triangle OCUCS around, 4032 bags broken rice; B/L. No. 7 C.C.I, Broken Rice below, 512 bags broken rice; issued by the Messageries Maritimes, have been lost and are hereby declared null and void. United China Syndicate Ltd. -8264

LOST, Thursday, June 5, American passport No. 392, Victor Hanson, University of Shanghai. Reward offered. -8265

S/A. Deposit Book No. 6074, issued by the Chase Bank in the name of Mr. Waldemar Shapiro, has been lost and is hereby declared null and void. -8151

Office Cars

LIFT wanted two/three times daily, Petain/Nanking/Bund. Address Box 4242, NCDN. -8210

Cameras

BLISS coloured titles 8, 16 m/m, nice, inexpensive. Delivering one week. 465 Bubbling Well. Telephone 38557.

WILL buy a camera of any make with built-in range finder. Telephone 79815, from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. -8256

GOOD camera accessories, binoculars wanted by American leaving shortly. Box 4262, NCDN. 13167

ZEISS Ikon Superikonta brand-new, 6 x 6 Tessar 1:2.8 for sale, privately. Offers to Box 4254, NCDN. -8227

16 m/m sensational movies (also natural colours) representing world renowned varieté/circus artistes (slow motion) and other movies for sale. Box 4244, NCDN. -8209

Positions Wanted

Advertisements under this heading only are accepted at the rate of fifteen dollar cents per word per insertion, with a minimum charge of $2.10.

CHILDREN'S governess with excellent Shanghai record, still employed, desires betterment of position. Please write 737 Broadway, House 14, Room 6. -7864

YOUNG girl, speaking English, German perfectly, seeks position as typist (beginner) at moderate salary. Box 4311, NCDN. -8313

ADVERTISER, British subject, not required in the Forces, offers his services in any capacity for the duration. Almost twenty years' local experience. Address Box 4281, NCDN. 13195

LADY typist, own typewriter, willing to take in typing. Address Box 4287, NCDN. -8281

EXPERIENCED bookkeeper, 30 years, presentable, speaking English, French, German, extensive commercial and office experience in Singapore, New York, seeks position. A1 references. Box 4299, NCDN. -8295

YOUNG Chinese, good knowledge of English, shipping, bookkeeping and export/import business, seeks position. Box 4275, NCDN. -8259

NEUTRAL youth, level-headed and hard worker, with several years' local and outport experience in managing position with restaurants and nightclubs, desires change of employment. Box 4292, NCDN. -8286

EXPERIENCED Chinese with excellent connections desires to join import and export firms. Good references. Address Box 4279, NCDN. -8267

JAPANESE, graduated engineer, first-class salesman and licensed interpreter desires a position. Wide experience in USA, Japan and China. Please apply to Box 4274, NCDN. -8255

ANGLO-RUSSIAN accountant-bookkeeper open for engagement. American diploma. Address Box 4284, NCDN. -8272

UNIVERSITY undergraduate perfect English, Russian, French, some Chinese, intelligent, hardworking, seeks position. Box 4205, NCDN. -8140

WANTED position as companion, governess or nurse by an educated lady speaking fluent English, French, German, Italian. Travelling or outport no objection. Best references. Address Box 4111, NCDN. -7916

POLE, age 31, looking for a job in capacity of salesman, agent, supervisor, etc., remunerations may be on commission basis, able to correspond in English. Circumspect, capable of handling clientele of discretion. Old Shanghai resident. Any guarantee or letters of introduction. Box 4250, NCDN. -8217

HIGHLY recommended as nurse, advertiser (Chinese) has served in this capacity for 15 years. Experienced in taking care of babies, hair dressing and needle work. Speaks fluent French and some English. Please write Box 4257, NCDN. -8231

ATTENTION! Long China experience. Young European gentleman (not refugee), good appearance, reliable, versatile, organisator, thorough knowledge of office work, speaks fluently five languages including Chinese, wants to change position. First-class references. Box 4236, NCDN. -8194

SEVERAL years China experience. Young European gentleman (not refugee), mechanical engineer, electro and diesel, experience in building of service and power stations, versatile and reliable worker, speaks four languages including Chinese, seeks position, A1 reference and testimonials. Was working for Minister of Communications Reply Box 4237, NCDN. -8194

Radios

PILOT 8 ac/dc all-wave model G184 faultless reception. Sacrifice $700. Box 4306, NCDN. -8305

TROY radio combination, portable, 6 tubes. Plays everywhere, enjoyable while travelling. Demonstration without obligation. Triangle Motors. 99 Cardinal Mercier. -7448

SCOTT twenty three-tube radio-gramophone; Sky-Asiatic 6T; Patterson PR-10; National SW-3 radios for sale. Radio Corporation of Asia, 361 Avenue Foch, telephone 87777. -7406

OUR bargains to-day: 1941 Howard; 13 tubes Radio-Recorders-Automatic record changer with crystal microphone. Nine tubes Automatic Phono-Radio. Ten tubes Communication receiver with crystal filter. Universal Radio Co., 280 Kiangse Road, Telephone 11995. 13141

LINCOLN 10-tube all-wave phono radio console, Tessar doublelens TCA-Polyskop camera. Box 4272, NCDN. -8252

Miscellaneous

WHICH family would admit refugee girl, 11, for duration holidays. Speaks English, German. Box 4310, NCDN. -8316

WHICH family would like to take one (or two) motherless lovely girls, 1¾ and 2¾ years of age (refugee children). No adoption. Monthly contribution towards cost of maintenance. Address Box 4286, NCDN. -8277

CAPABLE hardworking Russian girl, good sailor, having permit, wishes to work passage to USA. Children or invalid. Excellent references. Address Box 4261, NCDN. -8237

RESPONSIBLE Briton desires to take over or purchase refrigerator in first-class condition. Box 4247, NCDN. 13165

TYPEWRITERS bought, sold, rented, rebuilt. Bartlett Yung Co., 132 Kiangse, 11875. -7113

CARPETS cleaned chemically, 15 cents per square foot. Rugs repaired, stored, dyed. Esso Company, telephone 12170. -8060

IF you have anything whatsoever for sale or wish to purchase, telephone or send us a note. Our terms are cash. Chesterfield Art Secondhand Goods Store, 1469 Bubbling Well Road, telephone 36334. 13151

For Sale—Miscellaneous

RCA-APEX refrigerators, large selection of latest models, from 4.5 to 8.7 cu. ft. On display at RCA Victor Show Room, Sassoon Arcade, Nanking Road. 13184

SUMMER shirts: Cellular, Panama, Linen, Poplin. Correctly made to measure at reasonable prices. Razon's 12 Central Rd. Telephone 10313. 13181

FOR SALE, Ludwig chimes and two tympanies rotary with trunks, instruments nearly new. Original price US$800. Sacrifice price US$225. Also one old violin and one oboe. B. Hegamin, 135 Route Grouchy, telephone 75563. -8275

TEA-SETS, newly arrived. Special prices. Koa Shoji Kaisha, Ltd. Room 406, 320 Szechuen Road. -8271

OIL paintings by well-known European artist, including very valuable specimens, for sale, lowest price. On view without obligation. 403 Roi Albert, Room 2. -8254

NEW Corona portable typewriter. Sacrifice $280. Owner leaving. 665 Connaught Road near Hart Road. -8280

MEN'S genuine light-weight straw-hats and 1941 autumn specialities. "The Gentleman", 147 Sayzoong, corner Joffre, Telephone 79449. -8257

SMART Persian lamb furcoat for sale by private party. Box 4114, NCDN. -7903

COAL for sale, big quantities only, for factories. Box 4277, NCDN. -8262

SLIGHTLY used cabin trunk, size 50/20/20 inches, stop locks and nickel work, suitable for the tropics, selling at bargain price. Box 4283, NCDN or telephone 18521, office hours. -8226

HOME workshop. ½ h.p. heavy duty electric motor, Westinghouse, almost new. $350; 6 circular saw and steel bench, $150; 9 in. band saw, $150; 3 in. wood lathe 48 in. bed, $150; 6 in. double spindle bench grinder, $50. All imported. Box 4234, NCDN. -8193

BARGAIN. Polarisation apparatus, good condition, moderate price. Apply Dr. Somlo, 125/3 Route Grouchy, telephone 78965, 8-9 a.m., 5-7 p.m. -8208

PERAMBULATOR in good order for sale. Telephone 72284. -8197

MOVIES 16 mm. for sale: "Horses on parade", "Piccadilly Follies 1940", "Children's wonderland", sensational snapshots and full colour films. Box 4269, NCDN. -8249

LADIES' charming stylish hats, export collection, lowest prices. On display 10-5, Gumpert. 186/18 Rol Albert (Bedford Terrace). Ring twice. -8248

BEDROOM set, teakwood heavily carved with Chinese Figures and scenes, extra large double bed, wardrobe, bed, wardrobe, dressing-table, chest-of-drawers, two night-tables, one chair. Telephone 71550. -8179

RECENTLY arrived: deluxe paintings, miniatures, porcelain figures, superb Czechoslovakian crystalware, wooden statuettes. 1310 Avenue Joffre, European Art. 13078

LARGE bronze group abounding in figures, remarkable masterpiece of Viennese art. 1310 Avenue Joffre. European Art. 13104

FOR SALE. 100 lb. sodium arsenite. Also new British Saludor water filters, enamel, 2½ and 4 gallon sizes, at $50 and $96 respectively, complete with filter candles. Box 4199, NCDN. 13138

SECONDHAND furniture, refrigerators, ice-boxes, household effects, bought/sold at best prices. G. Feiner, 306 Rue Bourgeat, Telephone 73597. -8141

SINGER sewing machines, brand-new and slightly used. Bargain sale. Room 138, Hamilton House. -8106

CRYSTAL drink-set with bowl for 18 persons, real silver cutlery set for 12 persons. 1310 Avenue Joffre, European Art. 13079

CRYSTALWARE, porcelains, cutlery, linen, all best European qualities in large selection. Moderate prices. General Magazine, 337 Avenue Haig. 13046

PERSIAN carpet, about 9 x 12 and one rug in good condition. Tightly knotted best quality. Box 3965, NCDN. -7698

FOR SALE, U.S. Steel Produce Company: one sheet stainless steel 41 x 95½, 149 lb.; two sheets stainless steel 30 x 30, 46½ lb. each. Address Box 4204, NCDN. -8139

AMERICAN dresses, evening and afternoon, just arrived. Wholesale only. 17 Route Delastre. Telephone 72705. -8040

REFRIGERATING machine, ammonia, single cylinder 4 x 6 with accessories. For inspection, 100 Great Western Road. -7942

LACE gloves, 15 colours, 70 cents; gentlemen's linen initialed handkerchiefs, $2.90 each; crochet turbans $1.60; ladies' cotton handkerchiefs, $1.75 for half dozen. Lace & Linen Syndicate, 114 Peking Road. 13143

TWO Persian rugs, highgrade quality, beautiful colour, for sale. Box 4203, NCDN. -8147

Personal

JAPANESE gentleman wishes to meet English-speaking young Chinese lady for companionship and for learning Chinese language. Apply to Box 4259, NCDN. -8233

BRITISH lady, 29, attractive and refined, seeks the acquaintance of a gentleman with honourable matrimonial intentions. Reply Box 4265, NCDN -8239

Chinese Servants

COOK-BOY, wife amah, American/English/German cooking, well recommended. Good English. Telephone 70264. -8228

No. 1 house-boy, highly recommended by Dr. W. Rector Smith. Telephone 11692. 13157

EXCELLENT cook seeks position any style cooking; has good references. Address 45 Annam Road. -8218

COOK-BOY wanted (Hongkew). Must be clean, honest, good cook, with first-class references. Box 4217, NCDN. -8163

73148 CENTRAL Employment Agency, British. The last word in household servants. 833/17 Avenue Joffre. Afternoons closed. -8092

Clothing and Fabrics

BEDSHEETS, best imported grades, in all sizes. Table cloths, napkins and household linen in best European pure linen quality. Box 3749, NCDN. -8152

More Classified Ads. Overleaf